

LOUISIANA MEDICAID 2020 ANNUAL REPORT

For the 2019/2020 State Fiscal Year
July 1, 2019 – June 30, 2020



LOUISIANA MEDICAID 2020 ANNUAL REPORT

For the 2019/2020 State Fiscal Year
July 1, 2019 – June 30, 2020

THIS REPORT WAS PRODUCED BY:

Bureau of Health Services Financing (BHSF) Health Economics
Louisiana Department of Health
P.O. Box 629, Bin #34
Baton Rouge, LA 70821-0629
Phone: (225) 342-6319

THIS REPORT CAN BE VIEWED AT:

<http://www.ldh.la.gov/index.cfm/newsroom/detail/1699>



Dear Reader:

When I stepped into the role of Interim Medicaid Executive Director in September 2020, our world was in the midst of an unprecedented pandemic. Fiscal year 2020 was full of challenges, but COVID-19 did not impair the Louisiana Department of Health's (LDH) ability to support our Medicaid enrollees and help the uninsured get the care they needed. In fact, Louisiana Medicaid found ways to alter our business model to best deliver services during the public health emergency.

These efforts were in addition to several new projects, operations improvements and system implementations. This annual report focuses on our work with more than 1.8 million enrollees during fiscal year 2020 (July 2019 – June 2020).

A snapshot of what we've accomplished: Medicaid created its own Health Equity Action Team to address health disparities, health equity and social determinants of health. LDH's Hepatitis C prescription model helped make therapies affordable and available to 4,998 Medicaid beneficiaries. Our team developed ways to make it easier to apply for assistance and renew coverage. We've increased opportunities for workforce training that brings real results, such as Lean Six Sigma. In addition, we've expanded our staff in areas with growing needs, including Eligibility and the Justice-Involved Pre-Release program for individuals slated for release from Louisiana prison facilities.

We collaborated with managed care organizations (MCO) on a policy to match enrollees with the most appropriate primary care provider (PCP). Louisiana Medicaid is participating in a Centers for Medicare and Medicaid (CMS) program to strengthen primary care through payment reform and care delivery transformation. We've created two Long Term Care satellite offices so that staff is more accessible to provide assistance to providers, nursing facilities and group homes.

We're fighting fraud, waste and abuse with an internal Surveillance Utilization Review System and enhanced procedures within the Medicaid Member Fraud Investigative Unit. We also implemented a new asset verification system to more accurately determine resource eligibility for benefits based on age, blindness and disability.

In this report, you'll find details about Medicaid programs and expenditures, explanations of the costs associated with healthcare delivery and information about the people we serve. This report is provided each year to give you a better understanding of Medicaid in Louisiana.

We are proud of the work we do. And, we are grateful for the community partners, MCOs and providers who join us to ensure that Louisianans have access to care, quality care and improved health outcomes.



Tara LeBlanc
Interim Medicaid Executive Director

AGENCY OVERVIEW

The **Secretary** of the **Louisiana Department of Health (LDH)**, who is appointed by the **Governor**, provides leadership and overall support services while maximizing resources to fulfill the mission of the Department.

The **Medicaid Executive Director** is an unclassified civil service position¹ that reports to the Undersecretary and is responsible for administering the Medicaid program including eligibility, program operations, financial management and policy implementation and support.

The **Deputy Directors** hold classified civil service positions that report to the Medicaid Executive Director and are responsible for overseeing a single aspect of the Medicaid program which may consist of multiple sections.

The **Bureau of Health Services Financing (BHSF)** is the LDH division responsible for the Medicaid Program, with regional offices that provide in-person assistance with Medicaid eligibility applications and information along with numerous application centers throughout Louisiana.

For additional agency information, please visit the Louisiana Department of Health website at www.ldh.la.gov.

We **ENVISION** a future where everyone in Louisiana has the best care and health possible.

Our **MISSION** is to improve health and health care in Louisiana.

Our **PHILOSOPHY** is to operate the Medicaid program in a manner that achieves the Triple Aim of optimizing health system performance by:

- Improving the patient experience of care (including quality and satisfaction).
- Improving the health of populations.
- Reducing the per capita cost of health care.



¹ In Fiscal Year 2019, the Medicaid Director was a classified civil service position.

Table of Contents

The COVID-19 Public Health Emergency	1
<i>Special Actions to Support Members During the Public Health Emergency</i>	1
Telemedicine, Prior Authorization and Extended Prescriptions	1
COVID Testing Coverage for the Uninsured	1
Provider Fund Assistance	1
Highlights of State Fiscal Year 2019/20	2
<i>Hepatitis C Virus Prescription Model Positively Impacts Thousands In SFY 2020</i>	2
<i>Eligibility Expands its Justice-Involved Pre-Release Program Support Staff</i>	2
<i>Act 421 Children’s Medicaid Option Begins Development</i>	2
<i>Breast and Cervical Cancer Program Streamlines Application</i>	2
<i>Medicaid Health Equity Action Team Aims to Close the Gap</i>	2
<i>Internal SURS Unit Targets Waste and Abuse</i>	3
<i>MRFIU Adds Another Tool in Fight Against Fraud</i>	3
<i>New Asset Verification System Benefits Staff, Applicants and Members</i>	3
<i>Pre-Filled Forms in Renewal Letters</i>	3
<i>Participating in CMS Program to Transform Care and Reduce Administrative Burden</i>	4
<i>Long Term Care Gets New Satellite Offices</i>	4
<i>Policy Pairs Patients and Providers More Appropriately</i>	4
Louisiana Medicaid Outcomes	5
<i>HEDIS Performance Measures</i>	5
<i>Medicaid Managed Care Quality Dashboard</i>	6
Technical Notes	7
<i>State Fiscal Year and Federal Fiscal Year</i>	7
<i>Expenditures versus Payments</i>	7
<i>Enrollee, Recipient and Payment Counts</i>	7
<i>Date of Payment versus Date of Service</i>	7
Date of Payment (DOP)	7
Date of Service (DOS)	8
Year in Review	9
<i>Expenditures</i>	9
<i>Payments</i>	9
<i>Enrollees and Recipients</i>	9
Medicaid Finances	11
<i>Means of Finance</i>	11
<i>Financial Factors</i>	11
Medicaid Expenditures	13
<i>Major Budget Categories</i>	14
Medicaid Eligibility	16
<i>Eligibility Requirements and the Enrollment Process</i>	16
<i>Leading Enrollment Categories</i>	20
Louisiana Medicaid Coverage for Children	21
Expansion Group	22
Medicare Buy-In and Medicare Savings Program	22
<i>Enrollment Statistics</i>	23
<i>Percentage of the Population</i>	24

<i>Age, Gender and Race</i>	27
<i>Basis of Eligibility</i>	33
<i>Recipients Ranked by Payments</i>	35
Managed Care in Louisiana	38
Healthy Louisiana	39
<i>Healthy Louisiana Enrollment</i>	39
<i>Categories of Assistance for Healthy Louisiana</i>	44
Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Related Seniors and People with Disabilities	44
Breast and Cervical Cancer	44
Home and Community-Based Services	45
Expansion	45
Families and Children	45
Foster Children	45
LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP)	45
Specialized Behavioral Health Services	45
Dental Benefits Program	46
Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership	47
Managed Care Payments	47
Fee-for-Service Providers	51
Medicaid Home and Community-Based Service Waivers	56
<i>Adult Day Health Care Waiver</i>	56
<i>Community Choices Waiver</i>	56
<i>Children's Choice Waiver</i>	56
<i>New Opportunities Waiver</i>	56
<i>Residential Options Waiver</i>	57
<i>Supports Waiver</i>	57
Appendix A: Parish Level Tables	60
Appendix B: Budget Category of Services	110
Appendix C: Glossary	115
Appendix D: Acronyms	118
Appendix E: Medicaid Office Information	120



List of Tables

Table 1: Population Poverty Status for All Income Levels, Average of Calendar Years 2018 and 2019.....	11
Table 2: Medical Vendor Program Expenditures Means of Finance by State Fiscal Year	13
Table 3: Medical Vendor Program Expenditures for Budget Programs by State Fiscal Year	13
Table 4: Medical Vendor Administration Expenditures Means of Finance by State Fiscal Year.....	13
Table 5: Expenditures by Budget Category of Service	14
Table 6: Eligibility Requirements for Louisiana Medicaid.....	16
Table 7: 2020 Federal Poverty Guidelines for All States (Except Alaska and Hawaii)	19
Table 8: Regular Medicaid Children and LaCHIP Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Age Group	22
Table 9: Medicare Premiums and Deductibles.....	23
Table 10: Medicare Buy-In Requirements and Coverage	23
Table 11: Expenditures and Recipients for the Medicare Buy-In Program.....	23
Table 12: Enrollment, Population and Percentage of Population Enrolled by State Fiscal Year	24
Table 13: Population, Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Region.....	26
Table 14: Enrollees, Recipients, and Payments by Age Group and Gender	27
Table 15: Recipients by Age Group, Race and Gender	27
Table 16: Enrollees by Age Group, Race and Gender.....	28
Table 17: Payments by Age Group, Race and Gender	28
Table 18: Enrollees by Region, Race and Gender	30
Table 19: Recipients by Region, Race and Gender	31
Table 20: Payments by Region, Race and Gender.....	32
Table 21: Payments by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender.....	33
Table 22: Recipients by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender	34
Table 23: Enrollees by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender	34
Table 24: Enrollees per Month by Basis of Eligibility for SFY 2018/19 and SFY 2019/20	35
Table 25: Top 10 Case Types of Top 3 Percent of Medicaid Recipients.....	36
Table 26: Number of Recipients Ranked by Payment	37
Table 27: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment per Plan by Region and Type of Service.....	40
Table 28: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment per Plan by Age Group, Health Plan and Gender	41
Table 29: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment by Age Group, Race and Gender.....	42
Table 30: Expansion Enrollees per Month by Age Group and Gender	43
Table 31: Expansion Enrollees per Month by Gender, Race and Age Group	44
Table 32: Managed Care Encounter Payments for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment	48
Table 33: Number of Managed Care Providers for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment	48
Table 34: Managed Care Encounter Payments by Region for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment	49
Table 35: Payments, Number of Providers and Recipients by State for Out-of-State MCO Providers.....	50
Table 36: Payments for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by FFS Payment and Managed Care.....	52
Table 37: Number of Providers for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by FFS Payments	52
Table 38: Provider Payments and Participation Ratios	53
Table 39: Payments by Region for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments.....	54
Table 40: FFS Payments, Number of Providers and Recipients by State for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Out-of-State Payments.....	55
Table 41: Home and Community-Based Service Waivers Eligible Populations and Income Limits.....	57
Table 42: Home and Community-Based Service Waiver Slots, Recipients and Payments by State Fiscal Year ...	58

List of Tables (Appendices)

Table AA1: Population, Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Parish.....	60
Table AA2: Enrollees, Recipients, and Payments by Race and Parish.....	62
Table AA3: Healthy Louisiana Payments and Recipients by Parish and Health Plan	66
Table AA4: Healthy Louisiana Payments by Parish, Race and Gender.....	70
Table AA5: Healthy Louisiana Recipients by Parish, Race and Gender	74
Table AA6: Expansion Enrollees by Parish, Race and Gender.....	76
Table AA7: Healthy Louisiana Payments and Recipients by Category of Assistance	78
Table AA8: Dental Benefit Program Payments and Recipients by Payment Group	82
Table AA9: Dental Benefits Program Payments by Parish, Race and Gender	86
Table AA10: Dental Benefits Recipients by Parish, Race and Gender	90
Table AA11: LaCHIP and Regular Medicaid Children by Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Parish....	92
Table AA12: Payments by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments.....	94
Table AA13: Number of Providers by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments.....	98
Table AA14: Number of Recipients by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments.....	102
Table AA15: Payments per Recipient by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments.....	106

List of Figures

Figure 1: Louisiana Medicaid Average Annual Payment Per Recipient.....	9
Figure 2: Louisiana Medicaid Enrollees and Recipients	10
Figure 3: Enrollment Compared to Total Population.....	10
Figure 4: Average Unemployment Rate in Louisiana and the United States by Fiscal Year	12
Figure 5: Expenditures by Budget Categories of Service	14
Figure 6: Louisiana Medicaid Coverage Groups and Income Eligibility Requirements.....	20
Figure 7: Enrollment by Major Eligibility Groupings	21
Figure 8: Parish Percentage of Population Enrolled in Medicaid.....	25
Figure 9: Parish Payments Per Recipient	25
Figure 10: Enrollment by Age Group	29
Figure 11: Enrollment by Gender.....	29
Figure 12: Enrollment by Race	29
Figure 13: Percentage of Payments and Enrollment by Basis of Eligibility	33
Figure 14: Percentage of Recipients and Payments Ranked by Payments.....	36
Figure 15: Percentage of Enrollees by Medicaid Enrollment Groups.....	38
Figure 16: Healthy Louisiana Enrollee Groups by Healthy Louisiana Plans	42
Figure 17: Healthy Louisiana Enrollee Groups by Age Group.....	42
Figure 18: Expansion Enrollment by Parish	43
Figure 19: Healthy Louisiana Payments Compared with Enrollment Groups by Categories of Service ..	45
Figure 20: Dental Benefit Program Payments by Payment Group	46
Figure 21: Dental Benefit Program Recipients by Payment Group.....	46
Figure 22: Top Ten Provider Types (Public and Private) Based on Total Payments Fee-for-Service Only	51
Figure 23: Historical Waiver Filled Slots by State Fiscal Year	59
Figure 24: Historical Waiver Recipients by State Fiscal Year	59
Figure 25: Historical Waiver Total Payments by State Fiscal Year.....	59

THE COVID-19 PUBLIC HEALTH EMERGENCY

Special Actions to Support Members During the Public Health Emergency

As in other places, the **COVID-19 Public Health Emergency** threatened to disrupt government operations in the state and the delivery of healthcare benefits that more than a million Medicaid members statewide depend on, especially during a pandemic. LDH demonstrated its ability to adapt and bend, enacting several alternative business practices and procedures to support providers, members and applicants. The following is representative of the strategies employed, though not exhaustive.

Telemedicine, Prior Authorization and Extended Prescriptions

Medicaid amended the service delivery model to enable various provider types to continue seeing patients through the use of telemedicine and teledentistry. Beginning in March, physical, occupational and speech therapists, dentists and mental health professionals among others were allowed to use audio only telehealth or other common consumer platforms, like Zoom, to see patients. The project promoted access to healthcare services while reducing the spread of COVID-19 in medical settings. Louisiana Medicaid also suspended prior authorizations for **Durable Medical Equipment (DME)**, pharmacy hospital-based utilization management and hospice/home care. Medicaid beneficiaries were allowed to receive a 90-day supply of DME and 90-day refills on medication. Member copays for prescriptions were also waived.

COVID Testing Coverage for the Uninsured

Louisiana Medicaid expanded coverage to include COVID-19 testing for uninsured individuals for the duration of the federally declared public health emergency. Coverage was limited to COVID-19 testing and related office visits for uninsured Louisiana residents. No treatment costs were covered under this program. The benefit was provided through Medicaid fee-for-service but not the managed care program. Additionally, Medicaid's **Justice-Involved Pre-Release program** assisted the **Department of Corrections** to enroll inmates in Medicaid, who were unexpectedly furloughed from prison because of the COVID-19 pandemic, prior to release or immediately upon release.

Provider Fund Assistance

Flexibilities were enacted through Medicaid authorities Appendix K, 1135 emergency waivers, disaster state plan amendments and corresponding emergency rules to assist Home and Community-Based Service providers and Long Term Care providers by allowing as much funding as possible to flow to these providers within the existing state appropriation given federal guardrails and efforts to avoid duplication. A disaster state plan amendment allowed an add-on payment of \$12 per patient, per day for private nursing facilities.

The changes implemented would be in place until the declared end of the public health emergency.



HIGHLIGHTS OF STATE FISCAL YEAR 2019/20

Hepatitis C Virus Prescription Model Positively Impacts Thousands In SFY 2020

Nearly 5,000 Medicaid members began receiving treatment for Hepatitis C during SFY 2020 thanks to the implementation of an innovative payment model that allowed the state to provide an unrestricted amount of a medication called sofosbuvir/velpatasvir. The Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) approved Louisiana's request to negotiate supplemental rebate agreements using a modified subscription model with the goal of eliminating the Hepatitis C virus statewide. Through this program, Louisiana partnered with Asegua Therapeutics LLC to make Hepatitis C therapies affordable and widely available to 4,998 Medicaid beneficiaries from July 2019 to June 2020.

Eligibility Expands its Justice-Involved Pre-Release Program Support Staff

Medicaid's Justice-involved Pre-Release program enrolls individuals slated for release from Louisiana prison facilities in Medicaid. The responsibility for processing these applications fell solely on the shoulders of one well-trained eligibility worker. At the outset of the program, the workload was manageable, however, as more prison facilities were added, the need for more staff became apparent. Eligibility staff created a procedure manual to provide training and reference material for additional staff. Despite more pre-release facilities being added to the program, the new team continued to process these applications in a timely and efficient manner.

Act 421 Children's Medicaid Option Begins Development

In response to Act 421 of the 2019 Regular Session, LDH began planning to implement a program that lets certain children with disabilities receive Medicaid coverage regardless of parental income. The program, known as **Act 421 – Children's Medicaid Option** or **Act 421-CMO**, is modeled on the federal **Tax Equity and Financial Responsibility Act (TEFRA)** with variances.

Some children with disabilities may not qualify for home- and community-based waivers because they do not meet the urgency of need requirements, but still have needs not met under private insurance plans. Act 421-CMO would allow these children to still get Medicaid coverage, close the gap between private insurance and Medicaid, and enable parents to continue to work. This optional Medicaid eligibility proposal is subject to approval by the **Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)**.

Breast and Cervical Cancer Program Streamlines Application

To eliminate delays in processing applications for **Louisiana's Breast and Cervical Cancer (BCC) Program**, Louisiana Medicaid streamlined the process to submit these applications. Most Medicaid program applications can be submitted to the same source, whether by mail or fax. However, since BCC applications are only processed by particular staff, eligibility staff established direct fax numbers and an email address to ensure those applications reach the proper individuals sooner. BCC providers can now submit applications by email to **BCC@la.gov** or by fax to **(225) 376-3708** or **(877) 672-0326**.

Medicaid Health Equity Action Team Aims to Close the Gap

Louisiana has several strategies to address health disparities, health equity and **social determinants of health (SDOH)**. LDH's department-wide, consolidated health equity framework and action plan required each agency to create a **Health Equity Action Team (HEAT)**. The framework sets the strategic roadmap for LDH's practices, protocols, and resources to support staff in advancing concepts. The goal is to operationalize community engagement and health equity best practices and standards agency wide.

In SFY 2020, Medicaid was working to operationalize the Medicaid HEAT and working in collaboration with the Office of the Secretary on the overall health equity action plan to set and meet goals in SFY 2021. The Medicaid HEAT has three focus areas: MCO contracts—encouraging the MCOs work around health equity to demonstrate meaningful commitments and incorporating concepts throughout the MCO contracts, such as **culturally and linguistically appropriate services (CLAS)** standards, population health goals and others; enrollee experience—surveying applicants about their experience enrolling in Louisiana Medicaid; and policy reviews—creating a checklist that will guide the reviewer when updating policies and procedures.

Internal SURS Unit Targets Waste and Abuse

The Medicaid Program Integrity section created an internal Surveillance Utilization Review System (SURS) unit in February 2020 to further prevent fraud, waste and abuse in provider billing. Like the SURS unit within Medicaid’s fiscal intermediary, the internal SURS unit analyzes post-payment claims data to identify suspicious provider billing patterns. Additionally, the internal SURS unit is better equipped to conduct more selected investigations.

When instances of waste or abuse are detected, usually as a result of error or improper practices, the unit will contact the provider to initiate a self-audit, and if necessary, recoup funds. Medicaid providers who find errors themselves or overpayments, can also self-report to the internal unit and make corrections. Determinations of fraud are reported to the Office of the Attorney General for further investigation. The internal SURS unit was also used for special projects, such as auditing provider submissions through the Electronic Visit Verification system, one of the first states to do so.

MRFIU Adds Another Tool in Fight Against Fraud

The Medicaid Member Fraud Investigative Unit (MRFIU) strengthened cases against alleged fraud, waste and abuse (FWA) offenders in year two by implementing software that records both incoming and outgoing calls to the fraud hotline.

MRFIU reports all Medicaid eligibility fraud reviews to the Louisiana Bureau of Investigation (LBI). LBI then determines which cases to pursue based on the available evidence. After implementing the Touchpoint software in May 2020, audio recordings from incoming and outgoing calls could then serve as further evidence against alleged offenders. The recorded calls is just one more tool that allowed MRFIU to recover more than \$21,000 in restitution payments from convicted fraud offenders in SFY 2020.

New Asset Verification System Benefits Staff, Applicants and Members

Medicaid implemented an electronic **asset verification system (AVS)** to comply with federal regulations and more accurately determine resource eligibility for all applicants and members who receive benefits based on **age, blindness or disability (ABD)**. Previously, LDH verified assets at initial application and renewal from self-attestation and/or documentation provided by applicants. As of October 2019, Section 1940 of the Social Security Act requires financial records to be obtained electronically from various sources at initial application, at renewal, and any time a member reports a change in circumstances. Authorization must be given by the applicant or member as well as the spouse or any person whose resources are required to be disclosed to determine the applicant’s eligibility for assistance. Without this consent, the applicant or member’s Medicaid coverage would deny or terminate. This new tool has been helpful in determining resource eligibility for the benefit of the clients and the taxpayers of the state of Louisiana.

Pre-Filled Forms in Renewal Letters

To better assist Medicaid members in completing renewal documents, LDH began including pre-filled forms in renewal letters that were sent to members each month beginning in January 2020. Each member received a paper renewal form populated with their information. Members who used the paper form to renew their Medicaid coverage only needed to verify that the information was accurate. If corrections or updates to the information were needed, the member could use the spaces provided on the form to make any changes, including adding additional people in their household or another job that was not on the pre-filled form. The letter also contained instructions how to return the form to Medicaid, as well as how to renew online and by phone.

Participating in CMS Program to Transform Care and Reduce Administrative Burden

The **Medicaid Quality Improvement and Innovations Section** and MCOs participated in the **Comprehensive Primary Care Plus (CPC+)** model during SFY 2020. CPC+ is a national advanced primary care medical home model that aims to strengthen primary care through regionally-based multi-payer payment reform and care delivery transformation. Implementation of CPC+ model started on January 1, 2017, in 14 regions nationally referred to as Round 1. Round 2 began on January 1, 2018, in four regions. Louisiana was among the regions selected to participate in Round 2 consisting of five performance years.

As Louisiana CPC+ payer participants, we support efforts to improve quality, access, and efficiency in primary care for the communities we serve. We are committed to the promoting key Comprehensive Primary Care Functions: (1) Access and Continuity; (2) Care Management; (3) Comprehensiveness and Coordination; (4) Patient and Caregiver Engagement; and (5) Planned Care and Population Health. The project selected by the Louisiana Payer group in SFY 2020 was quality measure alignment. All Louisiana Medicaid MCOs have standardized and aligned performance metrics and work with commercial plans to align as well.

The alignment and coordination of payer support is critical to building a foundation of success for CPC+. While the pathways payers use to implement required transformation may vary, the overarching objectives are aligned across payers and reinforce the processes necessary for the transformation of primary care envisioned by CMS. Payer alignment aims to reduce the burdensome administrative requirements in order to allow participating practices the freedom to focus on care transformation.

Long Term Care Gets New Satellite Offices

In October 2012, Louisiana Medicaid centralized its **Long Term Care (LTC)** operations into one office in Opelousas to create a specialized team trained to process the highly complex aspects of the program. However, as the demand for more staff increased, office space did not. Therefore, in January 2020, eligibility leadership created an LTC satellite office in Thibodaux and began developing another satellite office in Hammond. The new offices not only created more workspace for new staff but also allowed staff to be more accessible to provide assistance to providers, nursing facilities and group homes, a routine requirement for the LTC program.

Policy Pairs Patients and Providers More Appropriately

LDH, the Medicaid **managed care organizations (MCO)** and providers collaborated to develop the core elements of a policy that would ensure Medicaid members are matched with the most appropriate **primary care provider (PCP)**. Effective July 1, 2019, each MCO enacted a member reassignment policy that would change a member's assigned PCP, who they had not seen for the previous 12 months, to an unassigned PCP who they had seen at least once during the same time frame. All reassignments were prospective. According to the core elements of the policy, the "losing" PCP was allowed 15 days to review the reassignment and dispute it before it became effective and the member notified.



LOUISIANA MEDICAID OUTCOMES

The mission of the Bureau of Health Services Financing (BHSF), which administers Medicaid in Louisiana, is to improve health and health care in Louisiana. Pursuant to these goals, BHSF regularly monitors the performance of its Managed Care Organizations (MCOs) on a number of **Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set (HEDIS®)** quality metrics.² BHSF uses HEDIS, established by the **National Committee for Quality Assurance (NCQA)**, to evaluate MCO performance, improvements and outcomes.³ These measures are used in the creation of the Medicaid Managed Care Quality Dashboard, referenced below

The HEDIS performance data provides useful information about children and adults enrolled in Medicaid who are/ are not taking advantage of beneficial and potentially cost-saving preventive medical services. The use of preventive services could help improve the enrollee's health and longevity of life, as well as reduce costs to tax payers. Each of the five MCOs reports the HEDIS data for reporting years 2016–2020 respectively (measurement years 2015–2019). In addition, the 2012 pre-managed care baseline (measurement year 2011) is provided to illustrate the starting point at the initiation of managed care in Louisiana. The NCQA Quality Compass National 50th percentile benchmark is provided to assess, compare and measure progress.

HEDIS Performance Measures

In HEDIS reporting year 2020 (measurement year 2019), Healthy Louisiana MCOs performed **above** the NCQA Quality Compass National 50th percentile benchmark on 20 out of 52 HEDIS performance metrics. Among metrics below the NCQA Quality Compass National 50th percentile benchmark that same term, 26 measures had **substantial improvement** from the 2012 fee-for-service baseline or showed improvement from the 2018 rates.

Four measures were **below** the NCQA Quality Compass National 50th percentile benchmark and had no fee-for-service baseline. These measures were **slightly improved** in 2020 when compared to 2019: Adherence to Antipsychotic Medications for Individuals with Schizophrenia, Follow-up After Hospitalization for Mental Illness – Within 30 Days of Discharge, Medication Management for People with Asthma Total – Medication Compliance 75% and Statin Therapy for Patients with Cardiovascular Disease – Received Statin Therapy: Total.

One measure did not have a NCQA Quality Compass National 50th percentile benchmark and had no fee-for-service baseline and **worsened** in 2020 when compared to 2019: Medication Management for People with Asthma Total – Medication Compliance 50%.

One measure was unable to be compared because it does not have a NCQA Quality Compass National 50th percentile benchmark for Medicaid and is a second-year measure for reporting by Healthy Louisiana MCOs. The measure **slightly improved** in 2020 when compared to 2019 Colorectal Cancer Screening.

² National Committee for Quality Assurance, State of Health Care Quality, HMO Medicaid. Retrieved from <https://www.ncqa.org/report-cards/health-plans/state-of-health-care-quality-report/>.

³ National Quality Measures Clearinghouse, National Committee for Quality Assurance, Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set (HEDIS® 2020 reporting year). Retrieved from <https://www.ncqa.org/news/ncqa-updates-quality-measures-for-hedis-2019/>.

Medicaid Managed Care Quality Dashboard

A web-based quality dashboard was established in 2020 at <https://qualitydashboard.ldh.la.gov> to provide an easily accessible and transparent accountability for the health care provided to Medicaid members. The web dashboard only contains data about the managed care program and does not include Medicaid fee-for-service members.

The left side of the quality dashboard web page lists groupings of quality measures. For each quality measure, results are reported for the most recent year, by plan and statewide, along with trend information since 2016. Trend information is not always available for all measures. The metrics on this dashboard are displayed according to the reporting year. Therefore, the quality measure results reflect care that happened in the preceding year. For example, 2020 quality measures represent care that happened in calendar year 2019.

In addition, where available, a dashed line shows baseline data from prior to implementation of the managed care program. This baseline data is from the 2012 measurement year, reflecting care that happened in 2011.

The quality dashboard includes a category on Consumer Assessment of Healthcare Providers and Systems (CAHPS) Results. The CAHPS results show the patient's health experiences and satisfaction. The retired measures category contains those measures NCQA retired.

Secretary
DR. COURTNEY N. PHILLIPS
[BACK TO LDH](#)

Home Links

Behavioral Health Care for Adults and Children

Care for Children and Adolescents

- Childhood Immunization Status [Details...](#)
- Immunization Status for Adolescents [Details...](#)
- Weight Assessment and Counseling for Nutrition and Physical Activity for Children/Adolescents: Body Mass Index Assessment for Children/Adolescents [Details...](#)

Chronic Disease Care for Adults

Effective Care in Appropriate Settings

Experience of Care for Adults and Children

Preventive Care for Adults

Reproductive and Pregnancy Care

Healthy Louisiana | LDH Medicaid Managed Care Quality DASHBOARD

About the Medicaid Managed Care Quality Dashboard
Medicaid Quality Improvement & Innovations Section

The purpose of the Medicaid Quality Dashboard is to provide transparency and accountability in the health care provided to Medicaid members.

Medicaid regularly monitors the performance of contracted managed care organizations (MCOs) on a wide range of quality measures, including both HEDIS and non-HEDIS metrics. (Please note that this dashboard only contains data about the managed care program and does not include Medicaid fee-for-service members.)

The panel to your left shows groupings of quality measures. For each quality measure, results are reported for the most recent year, by plan and statewide, along with trend information since 2016. Trend information is not always available for all measures. The metrics on this dashboard are displayed according to the reporting year. Therefore, the quality measure results reflect care that happened in the preceding year. For example, 2020 quality measures represent care that happened in calendar year 2019.

In addition, where available, a dashed line shows baseline data from prior to implementation of the managed care program. This baseline data is from the 2012 measurement year, reflecting care that happened in 2011.

Mailing: Louisiana Department of Health | P.O. Box 629 | Baton Rouge, LA 70821-0629
Physical: 628 N. 4th Street | Baton Rouge, LA 70802 | Phone: 225.342.9500 | Fax: 225.342.5568
Medicaid Customer Service: 1.888.342.6207 | Healthy Louisiana: 1.855.229.6848
Contact Information: [Medicaid Quality Improvement and Innovations Section](#)

TECHNICAL NOTES

State Fiscal Year and Federal Fiscal Year

Louisiana's **State Fiscal Year (SFY)** runs from July 1 through June 30. The **Federal Fiscal Year (FFY)** begins October 1 and ends September 30. The information presented in this report is based on a SFY basis unless otherwise noted.

Expenditures versus Payments

The data in this report comes from two primary sources. The first source is from the **Integrated Statewide Information System (ISIS)**, which is the accounting system of record for the state of Louisiana. ISIS reports the program dollar amounts after all claims and financial adjustments have been made. Financial adjustments are amounts often paid in lump-sum that are not necessarily attributable to any specific individual. These financial adjustments could include transactions related to cost settlements including supplemental and Upper Payment Limit payments, **Uncompensated Care Costs (UCC)**, pharmacy rebates received from pharmaceutical manufacturers and the amounts paid to **Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS)** for Medicare Buy-ins and Part D. ISIS does not capture recipient and provider-specific information.

To capture detailed recipient and provider related information, the **Medicaid Management Information System (MMIS)** and **Medicare Modernization Act (MMA)** Response File from CMS is used. MMIS has a claims reporting system, known as the **Management Administrative Reporting Subsystem (MARS)** Data Warehouse, which is managed by the Medicaid program **Fiscal Intermediary (FI)**. Recipient and provider-specific information is drawn from data extracted from the **MARS Data Warehouse (MDW)** and is specifically derived for this annual report according to the criteria specified in this technical note. The MMA Response File contains payments made on behalf of recipients for a Medicare Buy-in and/or Part D/Clawback premium.

Due to the differences noted above, dollar amounts drawn from the two data sources may not match exactly. To differentiate between the amounts obtained from different sources in this report, we define the term "**Expenditures**" as fiscal information derived from ISIS and "**Payments**" as information drawn from the other data sources.

The amounts listed in the tables are rounded up and may not add up to the totals presented.

Enrollee, Recipient and Payment Counts

Enrollee and recipient counts are referenced throughout this report. Enrollee refers to an individual who was enrolled in Medicaid during the SFY. Recipient refers to an individual for whom Medicaid made a payment during the SFY. Due to a lag in claims processing, retroactive enrollment and other issues, it is possible to have payments made for recipients who were not enrollees during the SFY.

To have a complete perspective of enrollees, recipients and payments, all Medicare Buy-ins and Part D duals data is included in enrollee and recipient counts and payment amounts in reports from SFY 2007/08 forward.

Date of Payment versus Date of Service

Medicaid data can be presented either by "Date of Payment" or "Date of Service," in which results may differ based on the methodology employed. The difference between the two types of methodologies is given below.

Date of Payment (DOP)

Reported data, such as payments, services, recipients, etc., reflects claims that are paid during the period (July 2019 to June 2020) irrespective of the time the services were provided. Some of the payments made during this time period may be for services provided in the previous SFY. DOP is typically used for budget and financial analysis and is also known as "cash basis accounting."

Date of Service (DOS)

Reported data reflects the services provided during the period irrespective of the date that payments were paid. Services may be provided during this particular period but payments may be paid during a subsequent period, say after one year. DOS is typically used for clinical/policy interventions and is also known as “accrual accounting.”

Both approaches are valid and examine similar data, but each has a specific function in terms of analyzing results. Because they are set in different time frames, the analytical results may be different and the disparity may simply be that the data sets are obtained using different underlying methodologies.

In general, most of the Medicaid budgetary/financial statistics that are published are based on “Date of Payment”; therefore, most of the data in this report is presented on DOP methodology unless otherwise stated.



YEAR IN REVIEW

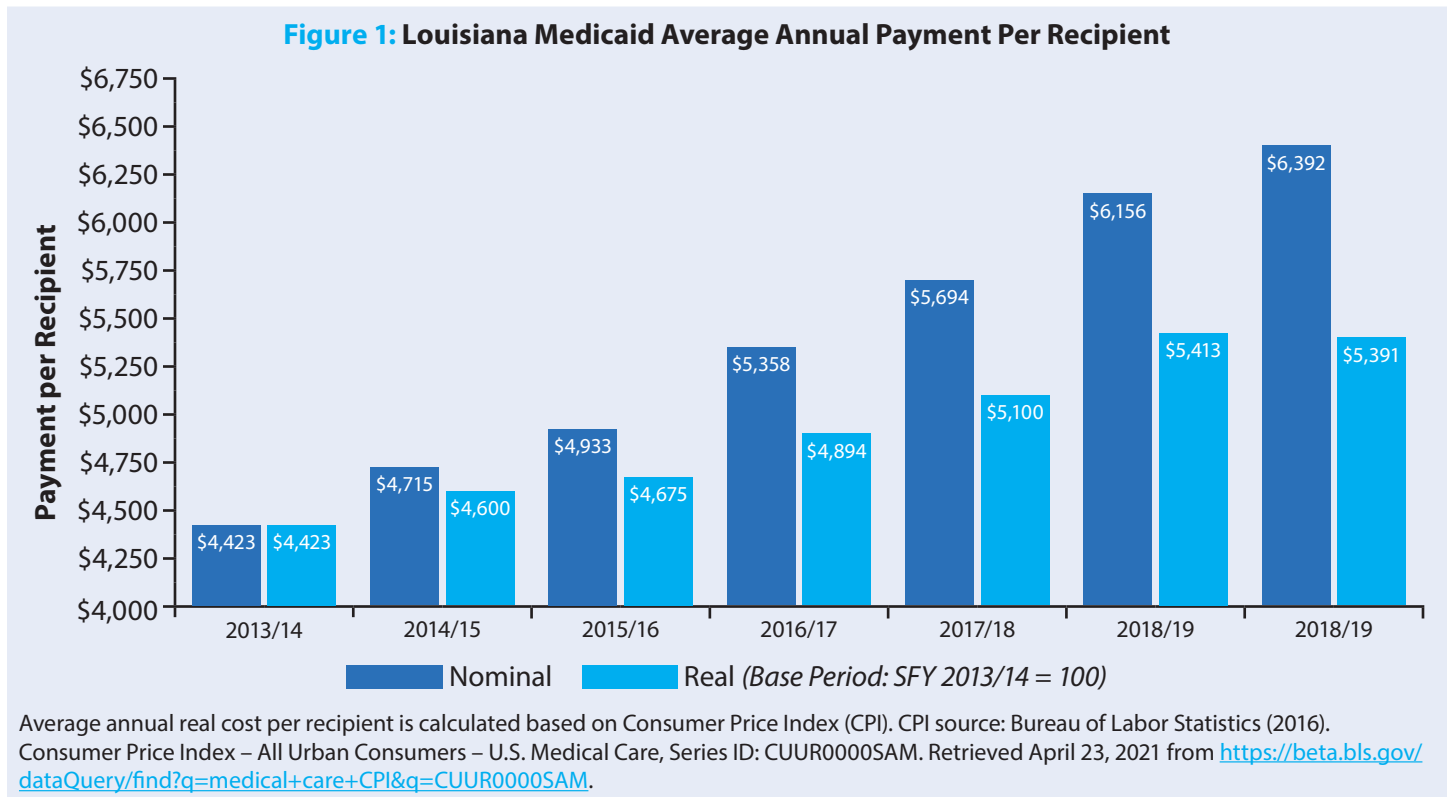
Expenditures

During State Fiscal Year (SFY) 2019/20, Louisiana Medicaid’s programmatic expenditures totaled \$13 billion. This is the amount of total program expenditures recorded in the state’s accounting system (ISIS) and does not include administrative expenditures. Compared to SFY 2018/19, programmatic expenditures increased by \$906 million (8%). For a further breakdown of expenditures, please see [Tables 2–4](#) on page 13.

Payments

During SFY 2019/20, over \$12 billion payments were made on behalf of about 1.9 million Medicaid recipients, averaging about \$6,392 per recipient⁴, which is approximately 3.8% more than the previous SFY ([Figure 1](#), below; [Table 13](#), which can be found on page 26). The nominal data reflects the actual dollar amount paid as of the year reported. The real data reflects the dollar amount adjusted for inflation, with SFY 2013/14 as the base period. The real overall annual payment per recipient was approximately \$5,391 for SFY 2019/20, which is a 0.4% decrease from SFY 2018/19, and a 19.9% increase compared to SFY 2013/14. For a detailed explanation of the differences between expenditures and payments, please see the technical notes on page 7.

Figure 1: Louisiana Medicaid Average Annual Payment Per Recipient



Enrollees and Recipients

During SFY 2019/20, 1,883,015 people—about 40.5% of Louisiana’s population of 4,648,794—were enrolled in the Medicaid program and payments were made on behalf of 1,884,469 recipients ([Figure 2](#), on the following page; [Table 12](#) and [13](#), which can be found on pages 24 and 26). See the technical notes on page 7 for an explanation of how recipients may outnumber enrollees. The overall number of enrollees increased by 1.6% since the previous year. [Figure 3](#) shows the change in enrollment as a percentage of the population over time. This increase is attributable to the CMS restriction on disenrolling members to qualify for the increase in **Federal Medical Assistance Percentages (FMAP)**, and more individuals becoming eligible for Medicaid because of economic hardship brought on by the COVID-19 pandemic.

⁴ Simple average, not a weighted average.

Figure 2: Louisiana Medicaid Enrollees and Recipients

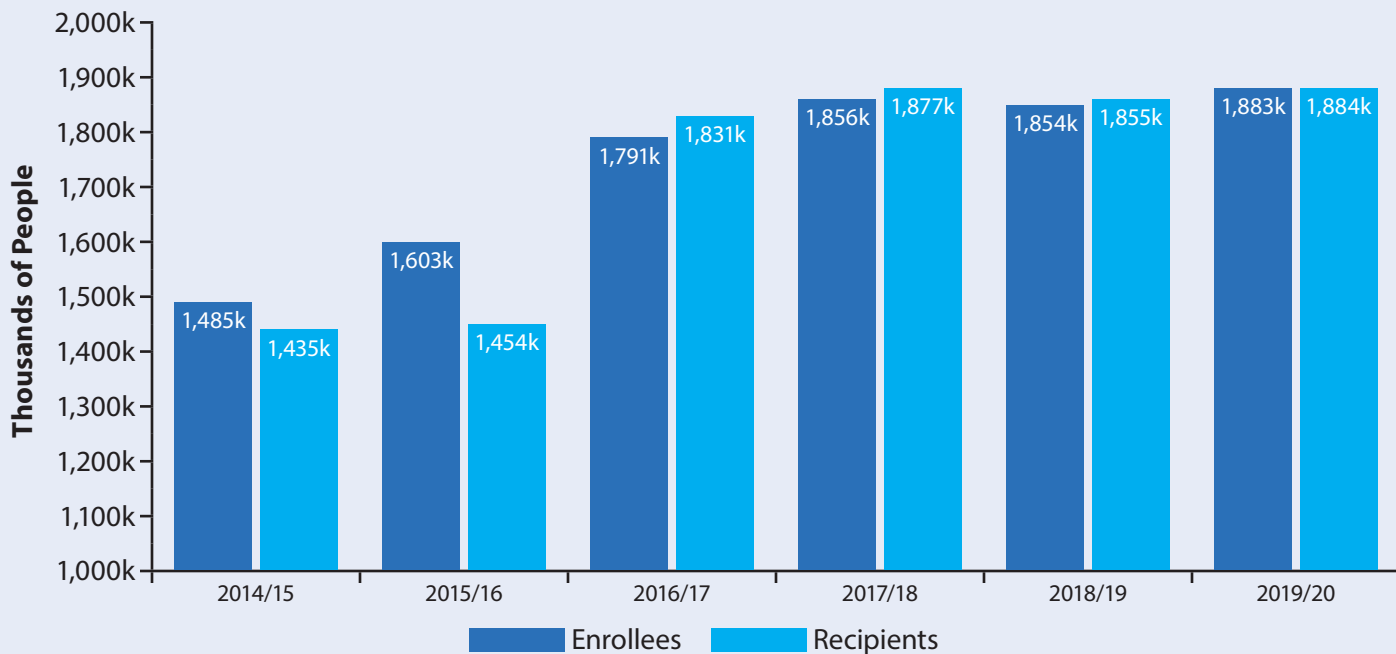
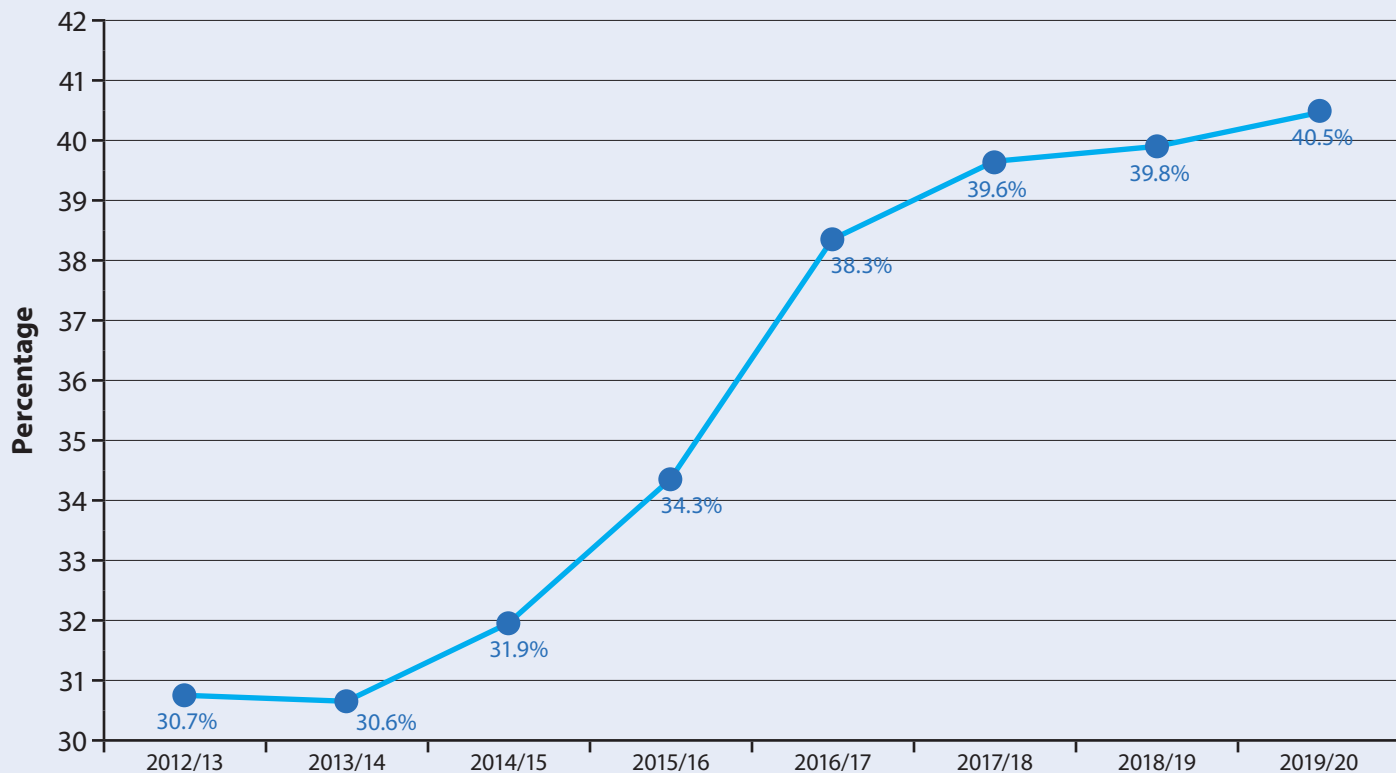


Figure 3: Enrollment Compared to Total Population



Total population retrieved from <https://www.census.gov/data/tables/time-series/demo/popest/2010s-counties-detail.html>.

MEDICAID FINANCES

Means of Finance

Medicaid is a means-tested, open-ended entitlement public assistance program established in 1965 by Title XIX of the **Social Security Act**, often referred to as “**Title XIX**.” Since Medicaid is an entitlement program, the federal and state governments cannot limit the number of eligible people who meet the established criteria and enroll into the various eligibility categories in Medicaid.

The Medicaid program is funded through federal and state funds. The federal share is based on Federal Medical Assistance Percentages (FMAP), which are updated each Federal Fiscal Year (FFY). State FMAPs normally range from 50% to 83% of program cost based on their latest available three year average **Per Capita Personal Income (PCPI)** in relation to the national PCPI. During SFY 2019/20, Louisiana’s regular blended FMAP was 69.50%. This means that federal funds are used to pay for about 70 cents of every dollar spent on Medicaid programs. The regular FMAP is based on the FFY, so the blended FMAP is calculated to fit the State Fiscal Year by using 3 months of the previous FFY FMAP and 9 months of the current FFY FMAP. The federal government also offers an enhanced FMAP for recipients in the **State Children’s Health Insurance Program (SCHIP)**. Louisiana’s SCHIP program, known as **LaCHIP**, had a blended enhanced FMAP of 93.02% (including a 5.25% decrease since SFY 2018/19) during SFY 2019/20. The Medicaid Expansion population receives an enhanced FMAP rate as well, which was 91.50% in SFY 2019/20. Federal legislation, the **Families First Coronavirus Response Act**, amended by the **Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security (CARES) Act**, authorizes a 6.2 percentage point increase in federal Medicaid matching funds to help states respond to the COVID-19 pandemic. The additional funds are available to states from January 1, 2020 through the quarter in which the public health emergency period ends, provided that states meet certain conditions.

Financial Factors

Medicaid enrollment numbers and corresponding expenditures are impacted by economic and demographic (age, gender, etc.) factors. Examining these factors can help determine enrollment and financial characteristics of the Medicaid population.

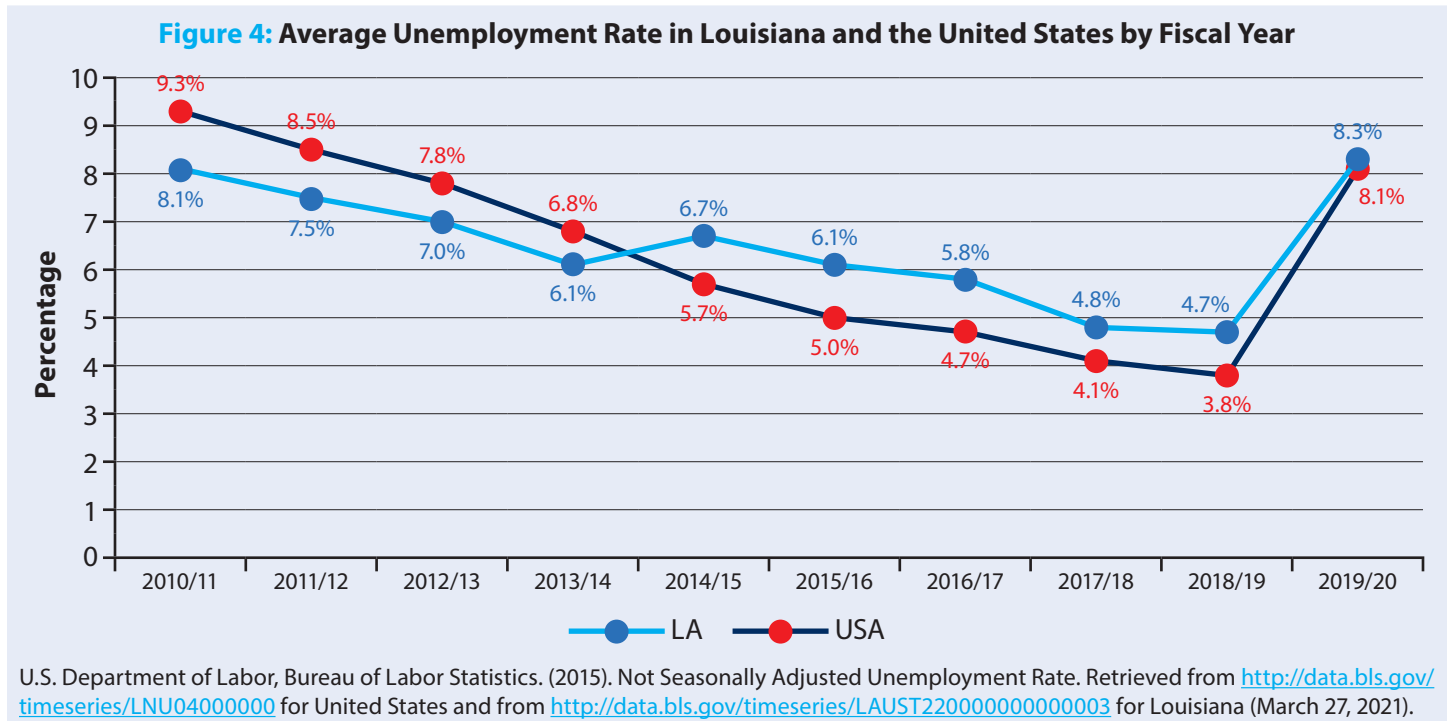
The percentage of a state’s population that is living in poverty, as defined by the **Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG)**, influences the level of state population reliant on Medicaid program services. Based on an average of the Current Population Survey’s Calendar Year 2018 and 2019 data, 18.5% of the Louisiana population was considered living under 100% of the FPG, while 37.5% were living below 200% of the FPG (**Table 1**). These percentages compare to 11.2% and 27.6% respectively for the U.S. population.

Table 1: Population Poverty Status for All Income Levels, Average of Calendar Years 2018 and 2019

Poverty Level	Louisiana	United States
≤ 100% of Poverty	18.45%	11.15%
101% to 125% of Poverty	4.85%	4.00%
126% to 138% of Poverty	2.50%	2.00%
139% to 150% of Poverty	2.55%	1.95%
151% to 185% of Poverty	6.55%	5.90%
186% to 200% of Poverty	2.60%	2.60%
Total ≤ 200% of Poverty	37.50%	27.60%
Remainder of Population	62.50%	72.40%

U.S. Census Bureau. (2019). Current Population Survey: 2018 Annual Social and Economic Supplement, POV46 – Poverty Status by State: 2019; and (2018) Current Population Survey, Annual Social and Economic Supplement. Income and Poverty in the United States: 2018. Retrieved April 15, 2021 from <http://www.census.gov/data/tables/time-series/demo/income-poverty/cps-pov/pov-46.html>

In addition to poverty rates, unemployment rates are also a major factor in the state population reliant on Medicaid programs. As represented in **Figure 4**, the unemployment rate in Louisiana was below the national average from SFY 2008/09 until SFY 2014/15. In SFY 2019/20, Louisiana's average unemployment rate was 8.3%, which was higher than the national average unemployment rate of 8.1%. While Louisiana's unemployment rate tracks with the national average, the state's lower poverty rates indicate that Louisiana has a significant percentage of working poor.



The **Louisiana Health Insurance Survey** conducted by the **LSU Public Policy Research Lab**⁵ for the Louisiana Department of Health is published every two years. As of publication, the most recent version was the 2019 edition. In this survey LSU projected that 3.8% of Louisiana children (under the age of 19) and 11.1% of non-elderly (age 19 to 64) adults were uninsured in 2019.



⁵ Terrell, Dek and Virgets, Stephanie. Louisiana Health Insurance Survey 2019. Retrieved April 29, 2021 from <https://ldh.la.gov/assets/medicaid/LHIS/2019/eprg-la-health-insurance-survey-2019.pdf>.

MEDICAID EXPENDITURES

Medicaid expenditures are incurred by two agencies, **Medical Vendor Payments (MVP)** and **Medical Vendor Administration (MVA)**. The means of finance for MVP expenditures is presented in [Table 2](#). For this report, unless otherwise stated, Medicaid numbers include Medicaid Title XIX and Title XXI (LaCHIP). The effective overall state match rate was approximately 23.92% while federal match rate was approximately 76.08% for SFY 2019/20. The actual state share of Medicaid expenditures varies based on qualified expenditures, and ranges from 100% Federal funds for items such as **Health Information Technology (HIT) Electronic Health Records** incentive payments, to 100% State Funds for Clawback (Medicare Part D) payments.

SFY 2019/20 Medicaid MVP \$13 billion expenditures by program appropriation for health care services delivery are presented in [Table 3](#). [Table 4](#) presents the Means of Finance for the MVA expenditures for SFY 2019/20.

Table 2: Medical Vendor Program Expenditures Means of Finance by State Fiscal Year

Financing Category	2017/18 Expenditures	Percent	2018/19 Expenditures	Percent	2019/20 Expenditures	Percent
State General Fund	\$1,990,841,667	17.17%	\$1,976,044,837	16.41%	\$1,914,382,918	14.78%
Other Finance	\$1,234,233,097	10.64%	\$1,264,354,362	10.50%	\$1,183,141,732	9.14%
Total State Match	\$3,225,074,764	27.81%	\$3,240,399,199	26.91%	\$3,097,524,650	23.92%
Federal Funds	\$8,371,255,054	72.19%	\$8,803,336,233	73.09%	\$9,852,590,510	76.08%
Total	\$11,596,329,818	100.00%	\$12,043,735,432	100.00%	\$12,950,115,160	100.00%

Table 3: Medical Vendor Program Expenditures for Budget Programs by State Fiscal Year

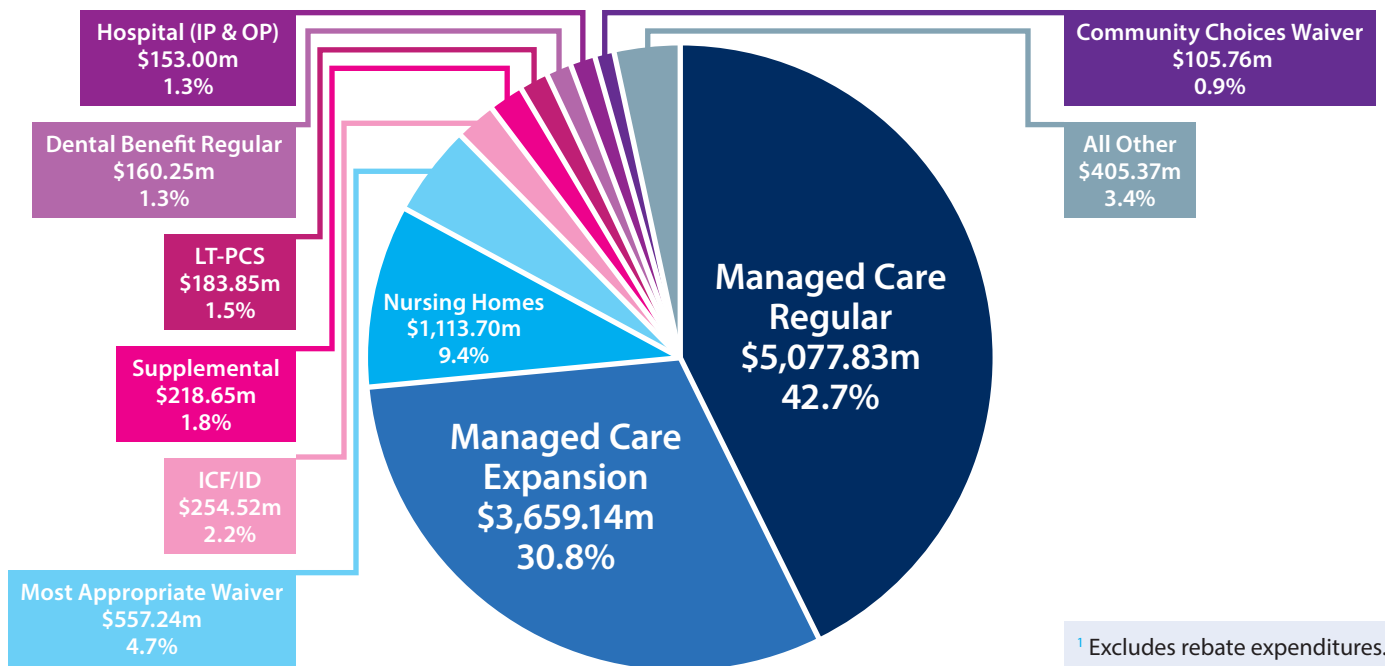
Financing Category	2017/18 Expenditures	Percent	2018/19 Expenditures	Percent	2019/20 Expenditures	Percent
Private Providers	\$9,805,173,114	84.55%	\$10,223,944,020	84.89%	\$11,039,382,892	85.25%
Public Providers	\$184,630,528	1.59%	\$188,271,418	1.56%	\$214,484,466	1.66%
Buy-ins and Supplements	\$515,978,684	4.45%	\$537,836,897	4.47%	\$601,067,636	4.64%
Uncompensated Care	\$1,090,547,492	9.40%	\$1,093,683,097	9.08%	\$1,095,180,166	8.46%
Total	\$11,596,329,818	100.00%	\$12,043,735,432	100.00%	\$12,950,115,160	100.00%

Table 4: Medical Vendor Administration Expenditures Means of Finance by State Fiscal Year

Financing Category	2017/18 Expenditures	Percent	2018/19 Expenditures	Percent	2019/20 Expenditures	Percent
State General Fund	\$119,380,919	33.87%	\$105,064,651	30.19%	\$85,058,505	24.45%
Other Finance	\$3,723,576	1.06%	\$2,880,177	0.83%	\$4,853,083	1.39%
Total State Match	\$123,104,495	34.93%	\$107,944,828	31.01%	\$89,911,588	25.84%
Federal Funds	\$229,317,024	65.07%	\$240,113,569	68.99%	\$258,043,153	74.16%
Total	\$352,421,519	100.00%	\$348,058,398	100.00%	\$347,954,741	100.00%

Figure 5 presents Medicaid expenditures by budget categories of service. The two largest provider programs are Managed Care and Managed Care Expansion, which make up 73.5% of the total expenditures.

Figure 5: Expenditures by Budget Categories of Service¹



Major Budget Categories

The **Appropriations Act** allocates Medicaid MVP funds into four broad budget programs:

A. Private Providers

Payments to non-state owned providers and facilities, including MCOs.

B. Public Providers

Payments to state providers and facilities, including certain local government entities and school boards.

C. Medicare Buy-Ins & Supplements

Payments to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) on behalf of dual eligibles for Part A, Part B and Part D (Clawback), LaHIPP and Optional State Supplemental programs.

D. Uncompensated Care Costs (UCC)

Payments toward compensation for care given in qualifying hospitals to uninsured individuals and those eligible for Medicaid with Medicaid reimbursement lower than the cost of service.

Each of these budget appropriations are grouped into separate **Budget Categories of Service (BCOS)** and are presented in **Table 5** along with their respective expenditures. The individual BCOS are described in more detail in **Appendix B** on page 110.

Table 5: Expenditures by Budget Category of Service

A – Private Providers		Expenditures
A_01	Ambulatory Surgical Clinics	\$1,938,051
A_02	Case Management Services	\$7,268,639
A_03	Durable Medical Equipment (DME)	\$22,860,866
A_04	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT)	\$17,672,996
A_05	Early Steps	\$10,831,598
A_06	Family Planning	\$421,916
A_07	Federally Qualified Health Centers (FQHC)	\$2,014,530
A_08	Hemodialysis Services	\$23,769,436
A_09	Home Health Services	\$12,151,308
A_10	Hospice Services	\$74,192,945
A_11	Hospital – Inpatient Services	\$107,485,018
A_12	Hospital – Outpatient Services	\$45,517,226
A_13	Intermediate Care Facilities for the Intellectually Disabled (ICF/ID) Community Homes	\$254,522,319
A_14	Laboratory and X-Ray Services	\$5,165,550

continued on next page...

A – Private Providers (continued)		Expenditures
A_15	Long Term Personal Care Services (LT-PCS)	\$183,852,295
A_16	Mental Health Inpatient Services	\$6,982,399
A_17	Nursing Homes	\$1,113,702,981
A_18	Program for All Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE)	\$16,478,834
A_19	Pediatric Day Health Care (PDHC)	\$2,001,730
A_20	Pharmaceutical Products and Services	\$73,044,144
A_21	Physician Services	\$26,618,459
A_22	Rural Health Clinics	\$4,666,633
A_23	Transportation: Emergency – Ambulance	\$4,113,617
A_24	Transportation: Non-Emergency – Ambulance	\$946,633
A_25	Waiver: Adult Day Health Care (ADHC)	\$7,017,263
A_26	Waiver: Community Choices (CCW)	\$105,756,782
A_27	Waiver: Most Appropriate (MAW)	\$557,241,316
A_28	Other Private Providers	\$605
A_29	Supplemental Payments	\$218,646,729
Sub-Total Traditional Private Providers		\$2,906,882,818

A – Managed Care Providers		Expenditures
A_30	Managed Care – Regular	\$5,077,830,521
A_31	Managed Care – Expansion	\$3,659,143,006
A_32	Dental Benefit Program – Regular	\$160,249,029
A_33	Dental Benefit Program – Expansion	\$14,121,316
A_34	Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP)	\$71,095,388
Sub-Total Managed Care Providers		\$8,982,439,259
Pharmacy Rebates – Regular		(\$482,215,004)
Pharmacy Rebates – Expansion		(\$367,724,181)
Sub-Total Pharmacy Rebates		(\$849,939,185)
Total Private Providers		\$11,039,382,892

B – Public Providers		Expenditures
B_01	LSU – Facilities	\$1,200,186
B_02	LSU – Physicians	\$4,829,306
B_03	LDH – State Developmentally Disabled Facilities	\$140,007,926
B_04	LDH – Villa Feliciana Nursing Home	\$18,365,881
B_05	LDH – Office of Public Health	\$23,850
B_06	LDH – Office of Behavioral Health	\$3,883,315

B_07	LDH – Human Services Districts	\$330,837
B_08	State – Education	\$348,855
B_09	Local Education Agencies for School Based Health (SBH) Services	\$45,494,311
Total Public Providers		\$214,484,466

C – Buy-ins and Supplements		Expenditures
C_01	Medicare Premiums & Supplements	\$433,193,213
C_02	Part D Clawback	\$167,874,423
Total Buy-Ins and Supplements		\$601,067,636

D – Uncompensated Care Costs		Expenditures
D_01	LSU – Facilities	\$9,512,260
D_02	LDH – Office of Behavioral Health	\$98,383,430
D_03	Private Hospitals	\$987,284,476
Total Uncompensated Care Costs		\$1,095,180,166

GRAND TOTAL MEDICAL VENDOR PROGRAM \$12,950,115,160



MEDICAID ELIGIBILITY

Medicaid provides funding for health care to individuals and families who meet the eligibility criteria established by the state and approved by CMS. This section of the report provides an overview of Louisiana Medicaid eligibility. For further details about the Louisiana Medicaid Program please visit our website at www.medicaid.la.gov. The **Medicaid Eligibility Manual** is available online at <http://ldh.la.gov/index.cfm/page/1681>. Information is also available when calling the toll-free line at **1-888-342-6207** or **1-877-252-2447**, or by email at **MyMedicaid@la.gov**.

Eligibility Requirements and the Enrollment Process

Medicaid is an entitlement program that pays for health care on behalf of those who meet the established criteria and are enrolled. Louisiana is a Section 1634 state, which means that all individuals who receive **Supplemental Security Income (SSI)** are automatically enrolled in Medicaid. In addition, families who receive financial assistance through Louisiana’s **Temporary Aid to Needy Families (TANF)** program, also known as **Family Independence Temporary Assistance Program (FITAP)**, are automatically enrolled in Medicaid.

For an individual or family who does not receive SSI or FITAP (TANF), the eligibility process begins with the completion of a Medicaid application. Either the prospective beneficiary or an authorized representative may apply online, by mail, at a local Medicaid office or at a Medicaid Application Center. A face-to-face interview is not required. Contact information for local offices is listed on page 120 in **Appendix E**.

Individuals who are not automatically eligible and apply for Medicaid must meet all of the eligibility requirements of one or more programs. An overview of the Medicaid programs offered in Louisiana is presented in **Table 6**. For definitions of the abbreviations in this table please see **Appendix C** and **Appendix D** starting on page 113.

Table 6: Eligibility Requirements for Louisiana Medicaid

Program	Description	Income Limit	
A. Children	Ages 0–18 (through 19th birthday) with other insurance	147% of poverty; No assets test	
	A1. CHAMP – Low Income Children	Ages 6–18 (through 19th birthday) uninsured; Individuals receive an enhanced LaCHIP rate	>108% and up to 147% of poverty; No assets test
	A2. LaCHIP (Title XXI)	Ages 0–5 uninsured	147% of poverty; No assets test
	A3. LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP)	Ages 0–18 (through 19th birthday)	217% of poverty; No assets test
	A4. Deemed Eligible Child	Age 0 (through first birthday)	255% of poverty; Some cost sharing involved; No assets test
A5. CWO Children	Children under age 18 in Foster Care programs through the Department of Children & Family Services’ Child Welfare Office (CWO)	Infants born to Medicaid eligible pregnant women Eligibility determined by the Child Welfare Office	
B. Families	B1. Parent/Caretaker Relative (PCR) Group	Parent/Caretaker relative who lives with a dependent child	19% of poverty; No assets test
	B2. MAGI – Related Medically Needy	Children and families who have income below regular Medically Needy income standards and are ineligible for other MAGI-related groups	15% of poverty (individuals and couples); No assets test
	B3. MAGI – Related Spend Down Medically Needy	Children and families who have more income than allowed but qualify once the amount spent on medical expenses is considered	No Limit. All income over 15% of poverty considered available to meet medical expenses for quarter; No assets test

continued on next page...

	Program	Description	Income Limit
B. Families	B4. Temporary Aid for Needy Families (TANF) Recipients	Recipients of cash assistance as determined by the Department of Children & Family Services	15% of poverty; Asset limits: \$2,000
	B5. Transitional Medicaid	Continues coverage for families who lost PCR or TANF eligibility because of an increase in earnings	No limit for first six months and 185% of poverty for coverage in seventh through twelfth month of transitional eligibility period; No assets test
C. Women	C1. CHAMP/LaMOMS – Pregnant Women	Covers each month of pregnancy and two-month postpartum period	138% of poverty; No assets test
	C2. LaCHIP IV (Title XXI)	Covers conception to birth for low-income, pregnant mothers who are not otherwise eligible for Medicaid regardless of citizenship	214% of poverty; No assets test
	C3. Breast and Cervical Cancer	Women under age 65 diagnosed with breast or cervical cancer, in a precancerous condition or early stage cancer	250% of poverty; No assets test
D. Aged, Blind, or Disabled	D1. Disabled Adult Child (DAC)	Individuals over age 18 who became blind or disabled before age 22 and lost SSI eligibility on or after 7/1/87 as a result of entitlement to or increase in Social Security Administration Child Insurance Benefits	Social Security benefits are disregarded in determining countable income with limit 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D2. Disabled Widows/Widowers	Disabled individuals who lost SSI because of the 1984 Social Security Widow/er's re-computation	Social Security 1984 Widow/er's adjustment is disregarded in determining countable income with limit 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D3. SSI Recipients	Aged and/or disabled individuals receiving SSI cash payments as determined by SSA	74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D4. SGA Disabled Widows/Widowers/ Surviving Divorced Spouses	Individuals who are not entitled to Medicare Part A and lost SSI because of receipt of Social Security Disabled Widow/er's benefits	All cost of living raises and Social Security Disabled Widow/er's benefits are disregarded in determining countable income with 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D5. PICKLE	Former SSI recipients of two different groups of aged, blind and disabled who lost SSI eligibility due to Retirement, Survivors' and Disability Insurance (RSDI) cost of living increase	All cost of living raises are disregarded in determining countable income with limit 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D6. Provisional Medicaid	Aged and disabled individuals who meet SSI criteria without first having a SSI determination made by SSA	74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D7. Early Widows/Widowers	Individuals who lost SSI because of receipt of RSDI Early Widow/er's Benefits	Social Security Early Widow/er's benefits are disregarded in determining countable income with limit 74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple
	D8. QMB – Qualified Medicare Beneficiary	Pays Medicare Part A and B premiums, deductibles and co-insurance	100% of poverty (+\$20); No asset limits
	D9. SLMB – Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary	Pays Medicare Part B premium only	>100% and up to 120% of poverty (+\$20); No asset limits
	D10. QI-1 – Qualified Individual Category 1	Pays Medicare Part B premium only	>120% and up to 135% of poverty (+\$20); No asset limits
	D11. QDWI – Qualified Disabled Working Individual	Pays Medicare Part A for individuals under age 65 who lost SSA disability benefits and premium free Part A coverage	200% of poverty; Asset limits: \$4,000 individual and \$6,000 couple

continued on next page...

	Program	Description	Income Limit
D. Aged, Blind, or Disabled	D12. Long Term Care (Home and Community Based)	Individuals who meet the level of care criteria for institutional care (nursing homes and ICF/ID) or home and community-based services	222% ¹ of poverty (3 times the limit for SSI recipients); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple (both reside in an institution) or \$128,640 for an institutionalized individual with a community spouse (one not residing in an institution)
	D13. Long Term Care and Home and Community-Based Services Medically Needy Spend-Down	Individuals who meet the level of care criteria for institutionalized care or home and community-based services	All income over 222% ¹ of poverty is considered available to meet medical expenses. Asset limits: \$2,000 individual or \$128,640 for an institutionalized individual with a community spouse
	D14. Non-MAGI Medically Needy Spend-Down	Qualified individuals and families who have more income than allowed but qualify once the amount spent on medical expenses is considered.	All income over 15% of poverty is considered available to meet medical expenses for quarter. Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple +\$25 for each additional person; For Long Term Care (institutions only) all income over 222% ¹ of poverty; Asset limits: \$2,000 individual or \$128,640 for an institutionalized individual with a community spouse.
	D15. Acute Care	Individuals who have been or are expected to be in a medical institution for a continuous period of 30 days	74% ¹ of poverty (+\$20); Asset limits: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 couple or \$128,640 for an institutionalized individual with a community spouse
	D16. Medicaid Purchase Plan (MPP)	Working individuals that are ages 16–64 with disabilities that matches SSA standards that can buy health coverage offered by Louisiana Medicaid	100% (+\$20) of poverty; Asset limit: \$10,000 individual/couple
	D17. Family Opportunity Act (FOA)	Offers Medicaid Buy-in for children under age 19 with disabilities who are not eligible for SSI disability benefits due to income	300% of poverty; Families above 200% of poverty must pay a premium; No assets test
	E. Other	E1. TB infected	Persons who have been diagnosed as, or are suspected of, being infected with tuberculosis
E2. Emergency Services for Illegal/Ineligible Aliens		Coverage of illegal/undocumented aliens and documented aliens under the Medicaid five-year bar for life-threatening emergency situations and labor/delivery of newborns	Must meet all requirements of another Medicaid program except for U.S. citizenship
E3. Youth Aging Out of Foster Care		Individuals ages 18–21 released from the Foster Care program due to turning age 18	No income or assets test
E4. Former Foster Children		Individuals ages 18–26 released from the Foster Care program due to turning age 18	No income or assets test
E5. Take Charge Plus		Women and men of any age for family planning-related services	138% of poverty; No assets test
F. Adult	F1. Adult Group	Individuals ages 19–64 who are not eligible for Medicaid in another program and are not eligible for or enrolled in Medicare	138% of poverty; No assets test

¹ Percentages based on 2020 Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG).

To participate in Medicaid, federal law requires states to cover certain groups of individuals at certain income levels. Through state plan amendments or waivers, which are contingent on CMS approval, states have options to cover other groups, expand income guidelines or allow additional disregards. Part of the financial qualification for Medicaid is based upon the family size and relation of monthly income to the Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG). Federal Poverty Guidelines are established by the federal government regarding what is considered the poverty level standard of living. **Table 7** shows 2020 Federal Poverty Guidelines, with annual and monthly incomes according to family size. For example, a four-person family with an annual income of \$26,200 is considered to be living at 100% of FPG.

Table 7: 2020 Federal Poverty Guidelines for All States (Except Alaska and Hawaii)

Family Size	Monthly Income in Dollars									
	75%	100%	120%	133%	135%	150%	185%	200%	250%	300%
1	\$798	\$1,063	\$1,276	\$1,414	\$1,436	\$1,595	\$1,967	\$2,127	\$2,658	\$3,190
2	\$1,078	\$1,437	\$1,724	\$1,911	\$1,940	\$2,155	\$2,658	\$2,873	\$3,592	\$4,310
3	\$1,358	\$1,810	\$2,172	\$2,407	\$2,444	\$2,715	\$3,349	\$3,620	\$4,525	\$5,430
4	\$1,638	\$2,183	\$2,620	\$2,904	\$2,948	\$3,275	\$4,039	\$4,367	\$5,458	\$6,550
5	\$1,918	\$2,557	\$3,068	\$3,400	\$3,452	\$3,835	\$4,730	\$5,113	\$6,392	\$7,670
6	\$2,198	\$2,930	\$3,516	\$3,897	\$3,956	\$4,395	\$5,421	\$5,860	\$7,325	\$8,790
7	\$2,478	\$3,303	\$3,964	\$4,393	\$4,460	\$4,955	\$6,111	\$6,607	\$8,258	\$9,910
8 ²	\$2,758	\$3,677	\$4,412	\$4,890	\$4,964	\$5,515	\$6,802	\$7,353	\$9,192	\$11,030

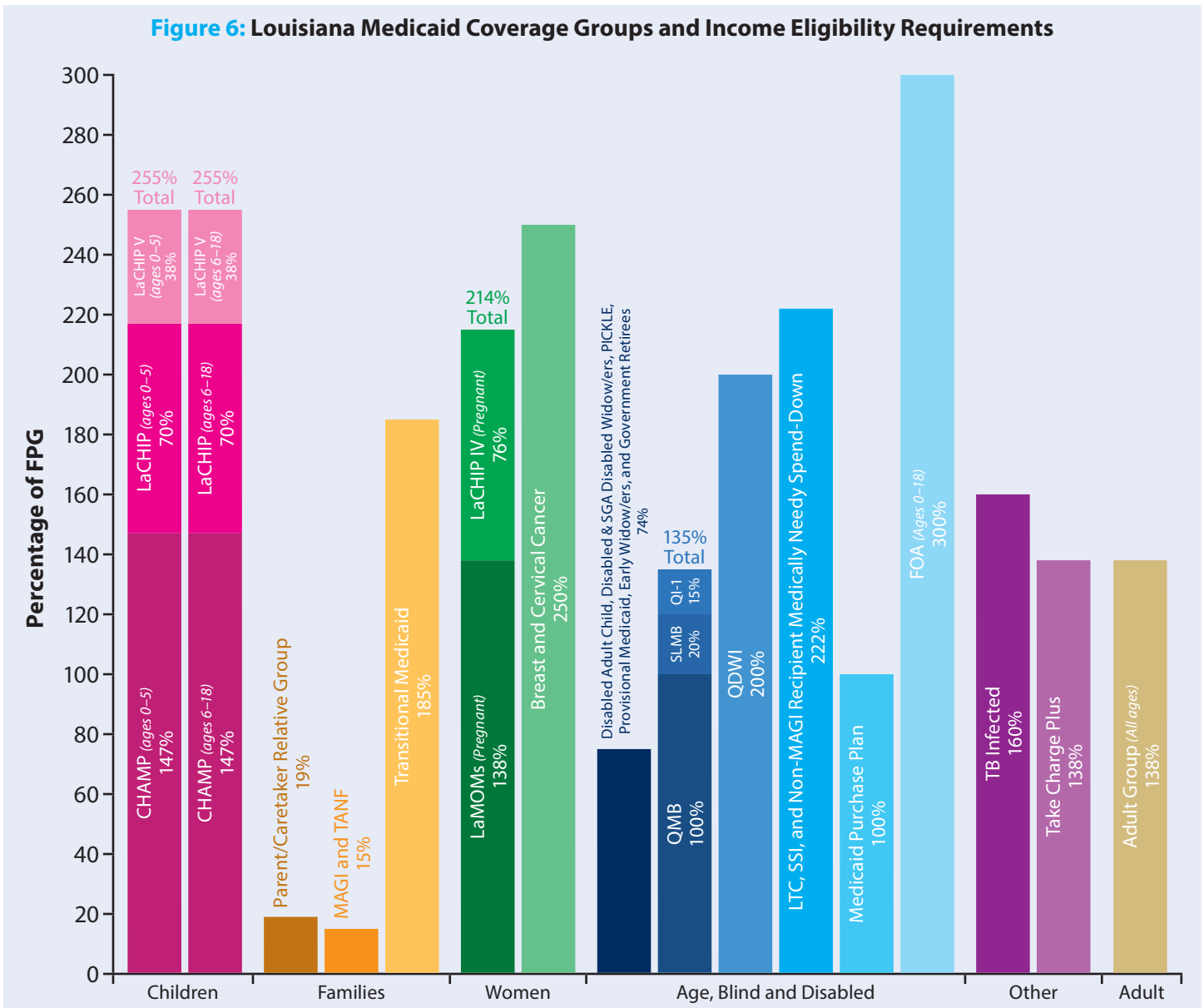
Family Size	Annual Income in Dollars									
	75%	100%	120%	133%	135%	150%	185%	200%	250%	300%
1	\$9,570	\$12,760	\$15,312	\$16,971	\$17,226	\$19,140	\$23,606	\$25,520	\$31,900	\$38,280
2	\$12,930	\$17,240	\$20,688	\$22,929	\$23,274	\$25,860	\$31,894	\$34,480	\$43,100	\$51,720
3	\$16,290	\$21,720	\$26,064	\$28,888	\$29,322	\$32,580	\$40,182	\$43,440	\$54,300	\$65,160
4	\$19,650	\$26,200	\$31,440	\$34,846	\$35,370	\$39,300	\$48,470	\$52,400	\$65,500	\$78,600
5	\$23,010	\$30,680	\$36,816	\$40,804	\$41,418	\$46,020	\$56,758	\$61,360	\$76,700	\$92,040
6	\$26,370	\$35,160	\$42,192	\$46,763	\$47,466	\$52,740	\$65,046	\$70,320	\$87,900	\$105,480
7	\$29,730	\$39,640	\$47,568	\$52,721	\$53,514	\$59,460	\$73,334	\$79,280	\$99,100	\$118,920
8 ²	\$33,090	\$44,120	\$52,944	\$58,680	\$59,562	\$66,180	\$81,622	\$88,240	\$110,300	\$132,360

¹ U.S. Department of Health and Human Services (2020). 2020 Poverty Guidelines. Retrieved from <https://aspe.hhs.gov/2019-poverty-guidelines>.

² For family units more than eight members, add \$4,420 annually and \$368 monthly for each additional member.

Figure 6 summarizes income requirements for many of the Medicaid programs. The major qualifying categories are listed along the bottom of the chart. Along the left axis of the chart is income as a percentage of the FPG. As shown in the eligibility chart, maximum income levels for different groupings of eligibility, such as age, disability and parental status, allow access to the Medicaid program depending upon the group in which the individual falls. While most eligibility categories allow access to the full array of Medicaid services, the individual's economic and medical circumstances may assign an enrollee to a more limited set of benefits.

Figure 6: Louisiana Medicaid Coverage Groups and Income Eligibility Requirements

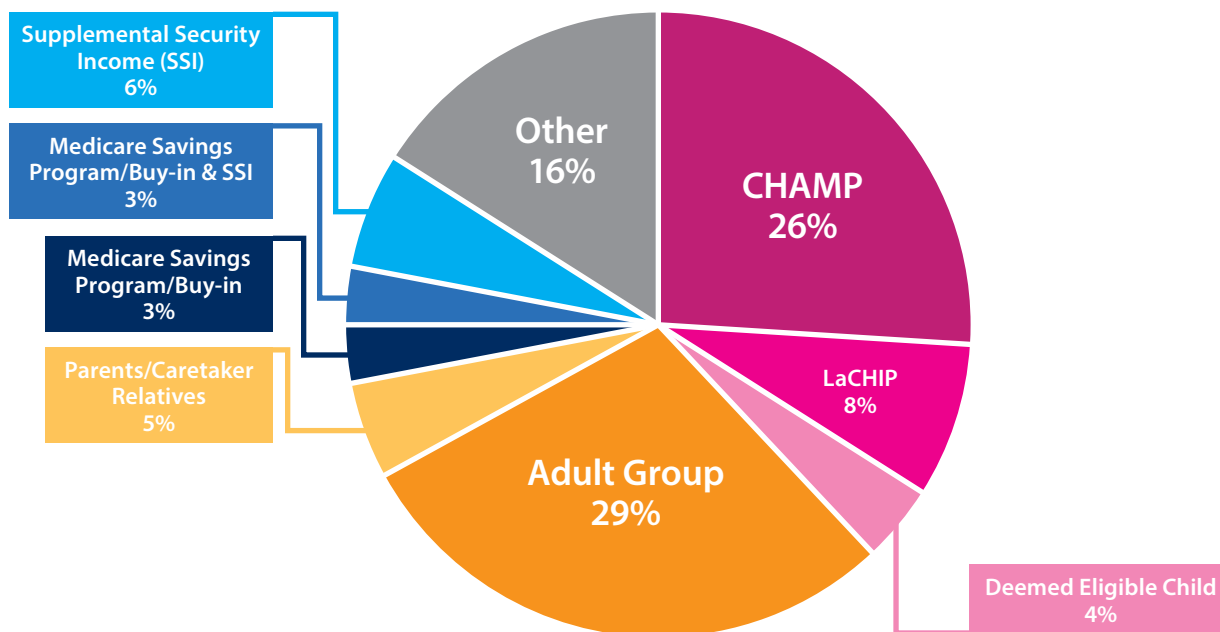


Eligibility determination is a federally approved process which is operated in the same manner throughout the state. In Louisiana, caseworkers in each of the nine regions of the Department of Health determine an individual's eligibility for Medicaid in accordance with standardized written policy. Processing times for applications vary depending on the coverage group and program under consideration, the amount of information the person is able to provide and how quickly all needed information is made available to Medicaid staff. Eligibility can be retroactive up to three months prior to the date of application. Eligibility is reviewed annually for most cases but more often in some programs. Decisions must be made within 45 days (90 days if a disability determination by the agency is required) from the date of application in most cases. Eligible individuals and families enrolled in the Louisiana Medicaid Program are issued a Medicaid identification card.

Leading Enrollment Categories

Figure 7 provides a graphical representation of the distribution of enrollees across major eligibility groupings. All eligibility categories that individually account for 1% or less of total enrollment are depicted as "Other" eligibility groupings, accounting for 16% of total enrollment together.

Figure 7: Enrollment by Major Eligibility Groupings



Louisiana Medicaid Coverage for Children

The **Child Health and Maternity Program**, or **CHAMP**, provides Medicaid benefits to pregnant women and children under age 19 who meet income and non-financial eligibility criteria. The **Affordable Care Act (ACA)** expanded mandatory coverage to all children under age 19 with household MAGI-based income at or below 147% of the Federal Poverty Level. These CHAMP children make up the largest children’s group covered by Medicaid.

LaCHIP is Louisiana’s version of the federal State Children’s Health Insurance Program (SCHIP) authorized by Title XXI of the Social Security Act. LaCHIP enrollees have the same enrollment process and benefit package as Title XIX Medicaid. To ensure stability of coverage and reduce “churning,” the program provides twelve months of continuous eligibility, with the exception of LaCHIP IV, in which coverage is based on the pregnancy. CMS pays enhanced FMAP for both services and program administration costs. LaCHIP is set up as a combination of a Medicaid model for LaCHIP I, II & III, and a separate SCHIP model for LaCHIP IV and LaCHIP V (LAP). LDH initiated the LaCHIP model (LaCHIP I, II and III) in 1998 to provide quality health care coverage to additional uninsured children below 217% FPG and up to age 19 who are not covered by health insurance. In May 2007, Louisiana implemented, LaCHIP IV, to extend coverage for children from conception to birth if their mothers were non-citizens and otherwise ineligible for Medicaid. Since December 2013, LaCHIP IV has covered unborn children of citizens and non-citizens with an income of up to 214% FPG. Since SFY 2016/17, LaCHIP IV recipients are also eligible for behavioral health services under LBHP.

In June 2008, Louisiana expanded coverage for children up to age 19 between 217% and 255% FPG, known as the LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP) or LaCHIP V. Some cost sharing is associated with LAP through monthly premiums of \$50 a month. In SFY 2019/20 a total of \$704,998 was collected in premiums charged to these families for their children’s coverage. In SFY 2019/20 LAP paid \$5,934,118 on behalf of 4,232 recipients.

Table 8 presents Regular Medicaid (XIX) children and LaCHIP enrollees, recipients and payments by major age groupings. Of the age groups, those between the age 6 and 14 had the most recipients, making up about 47% of the total recipients children under the age of 19. Also, children and LaCHIP enrollees, recipients and payments by parish are presented in **Table AA11** (which can be found on page 92 in **Appendix A**). For SFY 2019/20, LaCHIP provided \$387,152,596 in payments made on behalf of 196,682 recipients, while Regular Medicaid provided \$3 billion in payments on behalf of 775,646 recipients.

Table 8: Regular Medicaid Children and LaCHIP Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Age Group

Age Group	Payments	LaCHIP Enrollees ²	Recipients	Payments	Medicaid Enrollees ²	Recipients	Payments	Total Enrollees ²	Recipients ²
Under 1	\$5,486,239	1,561	1,501	\$500,208,476	62,034	58,935	\$505,694,715	62,778	59,627
1–5	\$34,628,337	25,011	25,845	\$575,217,414	205,891	207,152	\$609,845,751	214,400	215,336
6–14	\$188,064,561	103,815	106,672	\$1,022,315,024	318,969	322,173	\$1,210,379,584	371,351	372,113
15–18	\$85,923,585	45,816	47,010	\$456,335,286	123,199	123,958	\$542,258,871	146,899	146,938
Total <19	\$314,102,722	176,203	181,028	\$2,554,076,199	710,093	712,218	\$2,868,178,921	795,428	794,014
19+ ³	\$73,049,875	14,203	15,654	\$428,200,732	63,456	63,428	\$501,250,606	73,737	74,333
Total	\$387,152,596	190,406	196,682	\$2,982,276,931	773,549	775,646	\$3,369,429,527	869,165	868,347

¹ Age as of January 1, 2020.

² Enrollee and recipient counts of LaCHIP and Regular Medicaid will not sum to the total Medicaid children count due to movement between the two types of Medicaid during the SFY. The figures are unduplicated for each Medicaid type, while numbers are unduplicated for total Medicaid children.

³ Since LaCHIP IV is based on pregnancy, some LaCHIP enrollees may be older than 20, whereas Medicaid Children are younger than 21.

Expansion Group

In 2016, Louisiana expanded Medicaid coverage through the Affordable Care Act to include adults with a household income up to 138% of the Federal Poverty Level (FPL). The Expansion Group began enrollment in June 2016, with enrollees beginning to receive services in July 2016. This group now accounts for approximately 29% of Louisiana Medicaid enrollment groups (Figure 7). Expansion Group enrollees receive care through Medicaid’s managed care program, Healthy Louisiana. This includes full Medicaid benefits as well as access to the value added benefits provided by the managed care organizations that deliver care. Detailed information about enrollment levels and health outcomes for the Expansion Group are available online with an online dashboard created to offer real-time data in an easy-to-understand format. Found at www.ldh.la.gov/healthyladashboard, the dashboard provides the most up-to-date enrollment metrics as well as outcome measures that are consistent with nationally accepted quality measures. The enrollment data is updated weekly and can be viewed at both the state and parish level.

Medicare Buy-In and Medicare Savings Program

Medicare Buy-in results in major cost avoidance for Louisiana Medicaid by making Medicare the primary payer for people who are eligible for both Medicare and Medicaid (“full” dual eligibles). The State pays **Medicare Part A** premiums for those Medicaid enrollees receiving Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payments who become entitled to Medicare at age 65. The State also pays **Medicare Part B** premiums for certain low income “full” dual eligibles and **Medicare Part D (Clawback)** payments for individuals receiving Part D who are dual eligible.

The **Medicare Savings Program** also provides Medicare Buy-in benefits to people with Medicare who are not eligible for full Medicaid services but have limited income and assets. Depending on income, an individual may be classified as a **Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB)**, which covers both the Medicare Part A and B premiums and some co-payments and deductibles; **Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary (SLMB)**, which covers the Medicare Part B premium only; or **Qualified Individual (QI-1)**, which covers the Medicare Part B premium through 100% federal dollars. All three programs automatically entitle the enrollee to **Low Income Subsidy (LIS)** or “Extra Help” status for the **Medicare Prescription Drug Plan (Part D)**, which is funded by state funds only.

Medicare standard base premium and deductible amounts are presented in **Table 9**. Due to the cost efficiency of having Medicare as the first payer, a concerted effort is ongoing to ensure that anyone meeting the Medicare Savings Program eligibility criteria is enrolled. All recipients must be currently enrolled in Part A Medicare to receive assistance on Part B or Part D. **Table 10** presents the income eligibility requirements for each buy-in program. **Table 11** presents the expenditures and recipients for the Medicare Buy-In program over three State Fiscal Years. During SFY 2019/20, Louisiana Medicaid paid \$43,061,650 on behalf of 9,683 individuals for Part A, \$366,056,572 on behalf of 247,221 individuals for Part B and \$165,722,646 on behalf of 156,466 individuals for Part D (all state funds).

Table 9: Medicare Premiums and Deductibles¹

Calendar Year	Part A Monthly Premiums ² by Eligible Work History		Part A Deductible	Part B Monthly Premium	Part B Deductible	Part D Base Monthly Premium	Part D Deductible
	7½ years or fewer	7½–10 years					
2017	\$413	\$227	\$1,316	\$134.00	\$183	\$35.63	\$400
2018	\$422	\$232	\$1,340	\$134.00	\$183	\$35.02	\$405
2019	\$437	\$240	\$1,364	\$135.50	\$185	\$33.19	\$415
2020	\$458	\$252	\$1,408	\$144.60	\$198	\$32.74	\$435

¹ 2020 Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of the Federal Hospital Insurance and Federal Supplementary Medical Insurance Trust Funds. Retrieved on February 10, 2021 from <https://www.cms.gov/files/document/2020-medicare-trustees-report.pdf>.

² Part A is free to those who have worked for more than 10 years of Medicare-covered employment.

Table 10: Medicare Buy-In Requirements and Coverage¹

Eligible Group	Coverage	Income Requirement	Asset Limit ³
Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB)	Medicaid payment of Medicare Part A ² and Part B premiums; deductible and co-insurance for Medicaid covered services; and Medicare Prescription Drug Plan monthly premium (up to \$35 a month)	Up to 100% of poverty	
Specified Low Income Beneficiary (SLMB)	Medicaid payment of Medicare Part B premium and Medicare Prescription Drug Plan monthly premium (up to \$35 a month)	100% to 120% of poverty	Not Applicable
Qualified Individual (QI-1)	Medicaid payment of Medicare Part B premium and Medicare Prescription Drug Plan monthly premium (up to \$35 a month)	120% to 135% of poverty	

¹ Retrieved on March 1, 2021 from <http://new.dhh.louisiana.gov/assets/medicaid/MedicaidEligibilityPolicy/Z-900m.pdf>.

² Part A is paid for only those who have not worked for more than 10 years of Medicare-covered employment.

³ Effective October 1, 2019 State Plans changed the asset limit for MSP programs to not applicable.

Table 11: Expenditures and Recipients for the Medicare Buy-In Program

State Fiscal Year	Part A		Part B		Part D ¹	
	Expenditures	Recipients ²	Expenditures	Recipients ²	Expenditures	Recipients ²
2016/17	\$39,212,906	9,443	\$304,927,577	214,130	\$129,896,001	121,380
2017/18	\$40,256,449	9,660	\$329,163,729	221,225	\$148,153,241	124,339
2018/19	\$41,915,248	9,549	\$339,498,785	226,515	\$154,757,183	141,577
2019/20	\$43,061,650	9,683	\$366,056,572	247,221	\$165,722,646	156,466

¹ Part D expenditures are all state funds.

² Recipient data comes from MMA Response File from CMS and is unduplicated by each type.

Enrollment Statistics

Before presenting the statistical data, it is important to establish the difference between the terms "eligible", "enrollee" and "recipient". These terms can seem synonymous, but they have distinct meanings within the context of Medicaid.

A “**Medicaid eligible**” is a person who fits the established eligibility criteria of the program, whether or not the person applied for Medicaid. A “**Medicaid enrollee**” is a Medicaid eligible person who applied for and was approved by the Medicaid program to receive benefits regardless of whether he or she received any service and/or any claims or managed care encounters were filed on his or her behalf. A “**Medicaid recipient**” is an enrollee with at least one **Per-Member-Per-Month (PMPM)** payment to a Managed Care Organization, a Fee-for-Service processed claim or any person with Medicare Buy-in and Part D premiums paid on his or her behalf during the time period involved, in this case during SFY 2019/20 (July 1, 2019 to June 30, 2020). The recipient may not have been enrolled during the time the PMPM or claim was paid. For example, there may be a processed claim during this particular period for services that were provided in a prior period for an individual though his or her eligibility ended before this SFY.

The number of recipients reported in some categories (e.g. within a parish) may exceed the number of enrollees. An enrollee’s case may have closed before SFY 2019/20 but a claim was paid on his or her behalf during SFY 2019/20. Thus, when a claim was paid in SFY 2019/20 for a person who received a service before SFY 2019/20, she or he will be counted as a recipient in SFY 2019/20 although this person is no longer eligible for Medicaid in SFY 2019/20. Providers may delay the submission of claims for many months. Medicaid’s timely filing rule gives providers up to one year to submit a claim and up to two years for payment of the timely filed claim. Thus, it is possible for a claim paid in SFY 2019/20 to be for a service rendered before SFY 2019/20. The payment could, therefore, occur long after the person identified as the recipient on the claim has left the program and is no longer an enrollee. There are many ways to interpret enrollment under Medicaid, which will be discussed in the following sections.

Percentage of the Population

The percentage of the population enrolled in Louisiana Medicaid has consistently increased through the years (Table 12). During SFY 2019/20, 40.5% of Louisianans were enrolled in Medicaid. Figure 8 shows Medicaid enrollment percentages for the populations of each parish in Louisiana.

Table 12: Enrollment, Population and Percentage of Population Enrolled by State Fiscal Year

State Fiscal Year (SFY)	SFY Population Estimate	Medicaid Enrollment ²	Percent of Population Enrolled
2013/14	4,625,470	1,417,304	30.6%
2014/15	4,649,676	1,485,012	31.9%
2015/16	4,670,724	1,602,954	34.3%
2016/17	4,681,666	1,790,956	38.3%
2017/18	4,685,245	1,856,480	39.6%
2018/19	4,659,690	1,853,660	39.8%
2019/20	4,648,794	1,883,015	40.5%

¹ SFY Population estimates are based on the average of the two most recent census population estimates. U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division (December 2020). Annual Estimates of the Resident Population: April 1, 2010 to July 1, 2020. Retrieved November 29, 2020 from <https://www.census.gov/data/tables/time-series/demo/popest/2010s-counties-detail.html>.

² Enrollment data was obtained on November 15, 2020 from MARS Data Warehouse and includes all “premium only” duals. Enrollment will vary depending on the date extracted due to processing. Enrollment counts are unduplicated for each SFY.

Table AA1 (which can be found on page 60 in **Appendix A**) presents total population, enrollees, percentage of the population enrolled in Medicaid, percentage of the population in poverty, recipients, payments and payments per recipient by parish during SFY 2019/20. In general, parishes with high poverty rates have large percentages of Medicaid enrollment. Avoyelles, Bienville, Caldwell, Catahoula, Concordia, East Carroll, Evangeline, Franklin, Iberia, Madison, Morehouse, Red River, Richland, St. John the Baptist, St. Landry, St. Mary, Tensas, Union, Washington, Webster, and West Carroll Parishes all have over 50% of their population enrolled in Medicaid, as shown in **Figure 8**. Cameron Parish had the smallest percentage of Medicaid enrolled with only 15.6% of the parish’s population enrolled in Medicaid.

Figure 8: Parish Percentage of Population Enrolled in Medicaid

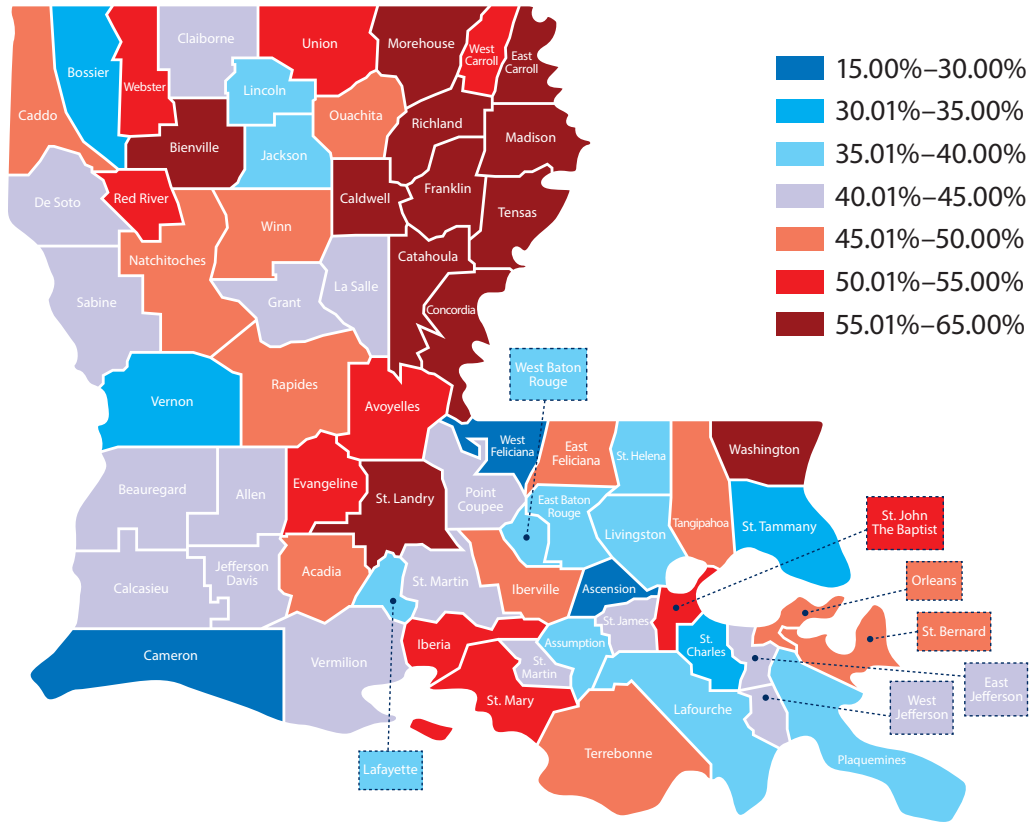
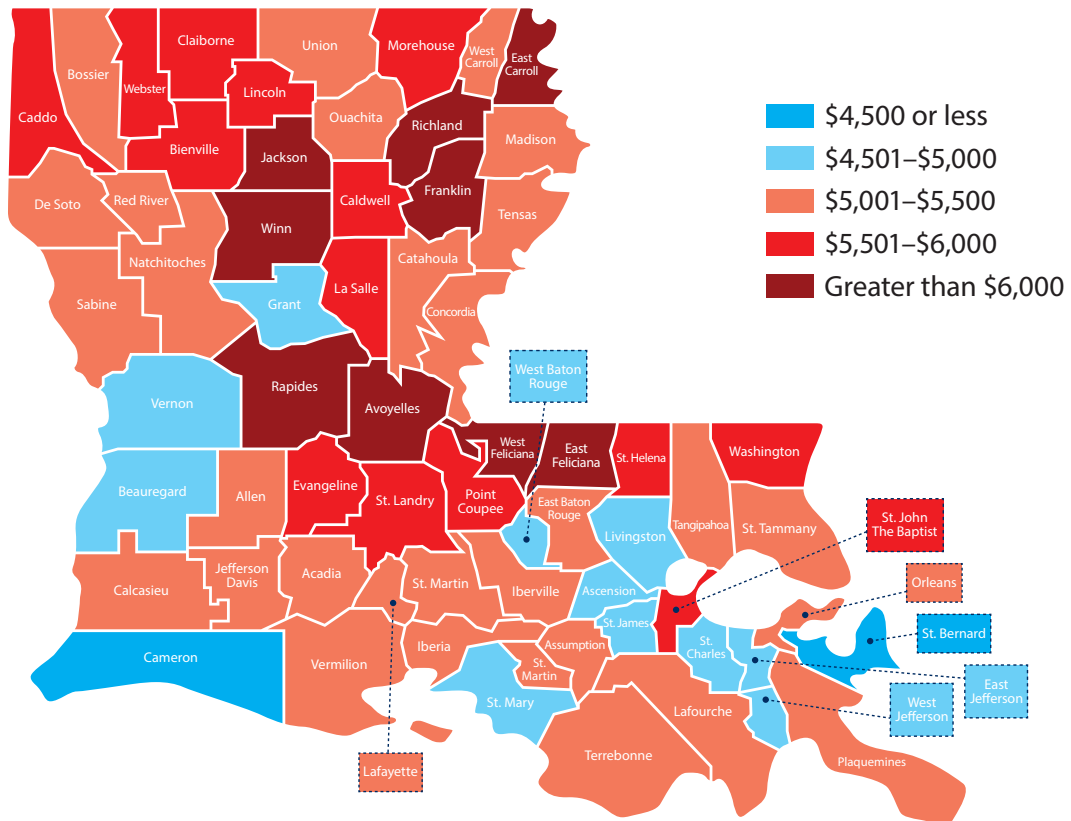


Figure 9: Parish Payments Per Recipient



East Baton Rouge Parish had the highest payments at about \$1.1 billion, while Cameron Parish had the least amount paid on behalf of their recipients at about \$5.0 million. However, on a per recipient basis, Rapides Parish is highest with \$8,761 while Cameron Parish ranks lowest with \$4,627 per recipient. The per recipient numbers show the average amount spent on each person in the given parish throughout the year (Figure 9).

Table AA2 (which can be found on page 62 in **Appendix A**) shows population, enrollment, recipients and payment in each parish by race. The “Other” column includes individuals of two or more races as well as white/non-white Hispanics.

Table 13 presents total population, enrollees, percentage of population enrolled, recipients, payments and payments per recipient by region during SFY 2019/20. Northeast Louisiana had 49.4% of their population enrolled in Medicaid, the highest in the state. The Capital Area had the smallest percentage of population enrolled in Medicaid at 36.8%.

Table 13: Population, Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Region

Region	2019 Population ¹	Medicaid Enrollees ²	Enrollees/Population Ratio	Rank	Medicaid Recipients ³	Payments ³	Payment per Recipient
1 Greater New Orleans Area	893,078	384,325	43.0	3	385,067	\$2,288,088,842	\$5,942
2 Capital Area	682,072	250,784	36.8	9	250,258	\$1,617,527,359	\$6,463
3 South Central Louisiana	396,347	164,304	41.5	6	164,467	\$983,871,745	\$5,982
4 Acadiana	604,726	256,828	42.5	4	257,143	\$1,607,893,992	\$6,253
5 Southwest Louisiana	304,901	121,390	39.8	7	121,156	\$700,965,814	\$5,786
6 Central Louisiana	297,159	134,524	45.3	2	134,425	\$997,151,996	\$7,418
7 Northwest Louisiana	532,441	224,176	42.1	5	224,460	\$1,419,160,903	\$6,323
8 Northeast Louisiana	345,778	170,790	49.4	1	171,034	\$1,104,766,922	\$6,459
9 Northshore Area	592,292	220,504	37.2	8	220,026	\$1,326,702,815	\$6,030
State Total	4,648,794	1,883,015	40.5	—	1,884,469	\$12,046,130,387	\$6,392

¹ Population estimates are based on the beginning of the SFY. U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division. Annual Estimates of the Resident Population for Counties of Louisiana: July 1, 2020. Retrieved October 29, 2020 from <https://www.census.gov/data/tables/time-series/demo/popest/2010s-counties-detail.html>.

² Individual region enrollee and recipient counts will not sum to the total state count due to movement between regions during the SFY; the state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the region.

³ Payments are based on recipient region payments.

The Greater New Orleans Area had the highest total payments paid on behalf of their recipients at \$2.3 billion, while Southwest Louisiana had the least amount paid on behalf of their recipients at \$701 million. Southwest Louisiana had the lowest average rate of payments per recipient at \$5,786, while the highest ratio was in Central Louisiana with \$7,418 per recipient. **Table AA1** (which can be found on page 60 in **Appendix A**) shows more detail in the payments per recipient by parish.

Age, Gender and Race

The breakdown of enrollees by age group (Tables 14–17 and Figure 10) shows that Medicaid enrollees who are children, those aged 20 and under make up 45.7% of the total enrolled. Those between the ages of 21 and 64 comprised 46.4% of the enrolled population and account for 58.7% of payments; and those 65 and over made up the smallest component at 7.9% of enrollment but account for 13.9% of payments. Also, as expected, statistics reveal that certain age groups account for more costs than others. The reason for this is that the medical needs of these age groups tend to require more expensive services.

Table 14: Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Age Group and Gender

Age Group	Enrollees			Recipients			Payments		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	31,947	30,831	62,778	30,308	29,319	59,627	\$255,940,239	\$249,754,476	\$505,694,715
1–5	108,813	105,587	214,400	109,290	106,046	215,336	\$319,818,591	\$290,027,160	\$609,845,751
6–14	189,208	182,143	371,351	189,643	182,470	372,113	\$662,851,722	\$547,527,862	\$1,210,379,584
15–18	73,676	73,223	146,899	73,756	73,182	146,938	\$282,448,032	\$259,810,839	\$542,258,871
19–20	28,887	36,205	65,092	29,038	36,219	65,257	\$186,697,475	\$250,383,802	\$437,081,276
21–44	196,303	353,120	549,423	192,721	353,586	546,307	\$1,493,003,732	\$2,609,758,490	\$4,102,762,222
45–64	143,250	180,437	323,687	142,180	180,947	323,127	\$1,364,592,933	\$1,599,986,676	\$2,964,579,609
65+	52,124	97,261	149,385	53,979	101,785	155,764	\$555,966,080	\$1,117,562,280	\$1,673,528,360
Total	824,208	1,058,807	1,883,015	820,915	1,063,554	1,884,469	\$5,121,318,802	\$6,924,811,586	\$12,046,130,387

¹ Age as of January 1, 2020.

Table 15: Recipients by Age Group, Race and Gender

Age Group	African-American			White			Other ²			Total (all races)
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Under 1	6,162	6,213	12,375	4,237	4,136	8,373	19,909	18,970	38,879	59,627
1–5	31,485	31,793	63,278	26,404	25,494	51,898	51,401	48,759	100,160	215,336
6–14	66,945	71,176	138,121	56,404	55,158	111,562	66,294	56,136	122,430	372,113
15–18	27,049	28,535	55,584	21,174	21,348	42,522	25,533	23,299	48,832	146,938
19–20	10,738	12,997	23,735	7,256	9,582	16,838	11,044	13,640	24,684	65,257
21–44	62,004	129,473	191,477	53,401	101,695	155,096	77,316	122,418	199,734	546,307
45–64	42,294	57,886	100,180	34,172	44,739	78,911	65,714	78,322	144,036	323,127
65+	17,347	33,673	51,020	11,764	23,837	35,601	24,868	44,275	69,143	155,764
Total	264,024	371,746	635,770	214,812	285,989	500,801	342,079	405,819	747,898	1,884,469

¹ Age as of January 1, 2020.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table 16: Enrollees by Age Group, Race and Gender

Age Group	African-American			Male	White		Male	Other ²		Total (all races)
	Male	Female	Total		Female	Total		Female	Total	
Under 1	7,054	7,048	14,102	4,871	4,699	9,570	20,022	19,084	39,106	62,778
1-5	32,151	32,396	64,547	26,897	26,012	52,909	49,765	47,179	96,944	214,400
6-14	67,749	72,131	139,880	57,069	55,898	112,967	64,390	54,114	118,504	371,351
15-18	27,535	29,067	56,602	21,524	21,864	43,388	24,617	22,292	46,909	146,899
19-20	11,005	13,349	24,354	7,405	9,847	17,252	10,477	13,009	23,486	65,092
21-44	63,961	131,546	195,507	54,905	103,738	158,643	77,437	117,836	195,273	549,423
45-64	43,125	58,741	101,866	35,071	45,405	80,476	65,054	76,291	141,345	323,687
65+	16,963	32,607	49,570	11,542	22,791	34,333	23,619	41,863	65,482	149,385
Total	269,543	376,885	646,428	219,284	290,254	509,538	335,381	391,668	727,049	1,883,015

¹ Age as of January 1, 2020.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table 17: Payments by Age Group, Race and Gender

Age Group	Male	African-American		Total	Male	White		Total
		Female	Total			Female	Total	
Under 1	\$48,743,500	\$49,877,271	\$98,620,770	\$32,298,266	\$31,932,963	\$64,231,229		
1-5	\$78,871,580	\$77,942,105	\$156,813,685	\$65,267,049	\$61,599,119	\$126,866,168		
6-14	\$184,588,576	\$187,904,567	\$372,493,142	\$152,654,485	\$144,910,271	\$297,564,756		
15-18	\$81,847,326	\$87,580,064	\$169,427,390	\$58,266,001	\$62,261,131	\$120,527,132		
19-20	\$62,819,735	\$86,947,201	\$149,766,937	\$38,576,950	\$60,006,552	\$98,583,502		
21-44	\$477,090,662	\$952,595,517	\$1,429,686,179	\$307,920,004	\$644,956,332	\$952,876,336		
45-64	\$430,750,850	\$527,265,135	\$958,015,985	\$242,607,653	\$292,626,988	\$535,234,641		
65+	\$165,801,307	\$301,465,498	\$467,266,805	\$120,326,843	\$281,212,652	\$401,539,494		
Total	\$1,530,513,535	\$2,271,577,357	\$3,802,090,893	\$1,017,917,250	\$1,579,506,008	\$2,597,423,257		

Age Group	Male	Other ²		Total (across all races)
		Female	Total	
Under 1	\$174,898,473	\$167,944,243	\$342,842,716	\$505,694,715
1-5	\$175,679,962	\$150,485,936	\$326,165,898	\$609,845,751
6-14	\$325,608,662	\$214,713,024	\$540,321,686	\$1,210,379,584
15-18	\$142,334,705	\$109,969,644	\$252,304,349	\$542,258,871
19-20	\$85,300,790	\$103,430,048	\$188,730,838	\$437,081,276
21-44	\$707,993,066	\$1,012,206,641	\$1,720,199,707	\$4,102,762,222
45-64	\$691,234,429	\$780,094,554	\$1,471,328,983	\$2,964,579,609
65+	\$269,837,930	\$534,884,131	\$804,722,061	\$1,673,528,360
Total	\$2,572,888,017	\$3,073,728,221	\$5,646,616,238	\$12,046,130,388

¹ Age as of January 1, 2020.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.



Figure 10: Enrollment by Age Group

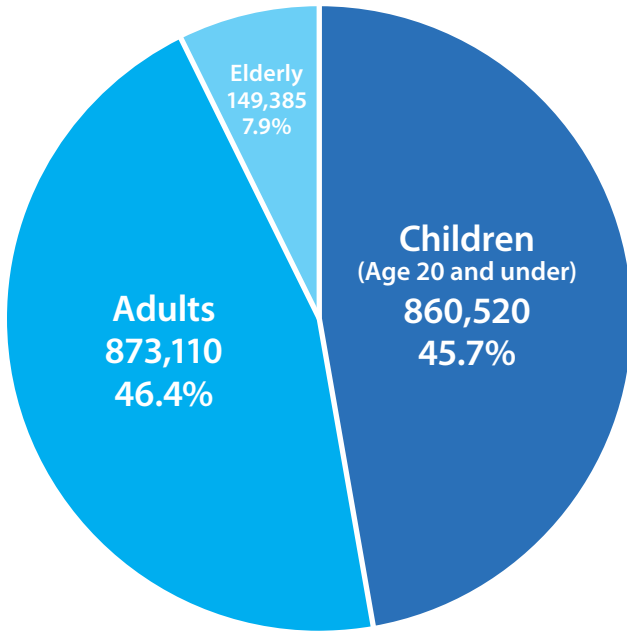


Figure 11: Enrollment by Gender

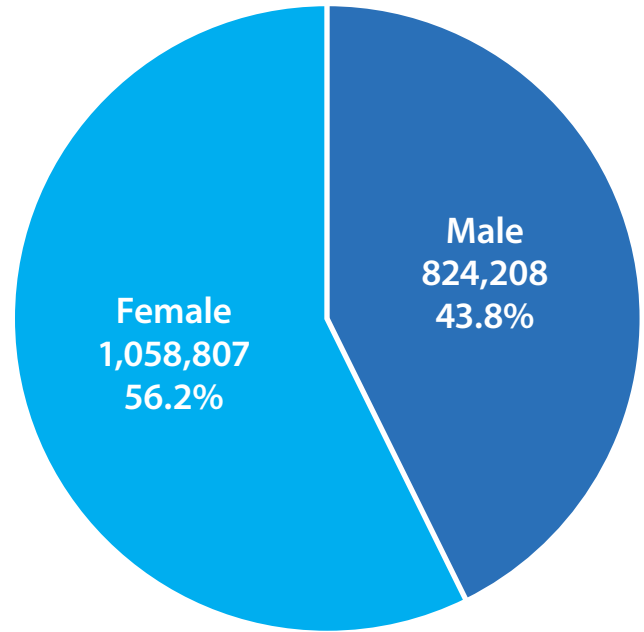
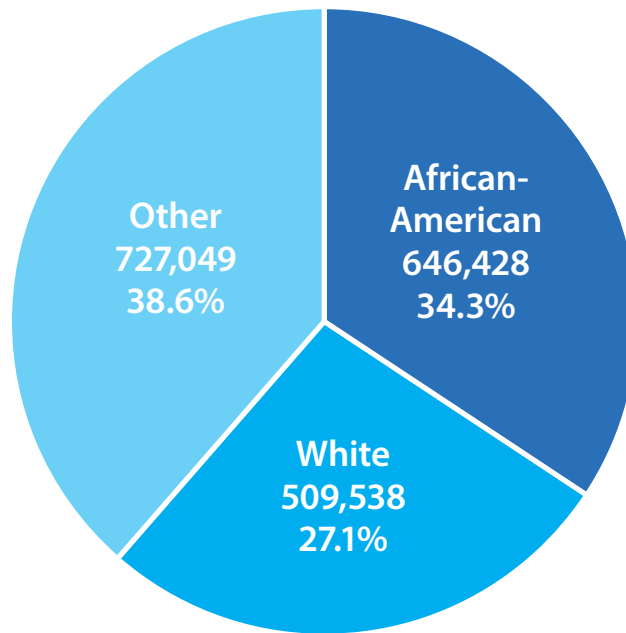


Figure 12: Enrollment by Race



Overall there are more females (56.2%) than males (43.8%) enrolled in Medicaid (Figure 11). Though children age 18 and under are almost evenly split between female (49.3%) and male (50.7%), for enrollees of ages 19 and above, women account for 61.3% of enrollment (Table 14). This can probably be explained by the pregnant women programs, disproportionate number of female enrollees in very low income households, and longer life expectancy of females. These trends are true of all racial groups. Tables 18–20 break down regional payments, enrollees and recipients by race and gender. Figure 12 shows the percentage of enrollment by race. About 34.3% are African Americans, 27.1% are White and 38.6% are other.

Table 18: Enrollees by Region¹, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	1 Greater New Orleans Area	2 Capital Area	3 South Central Louisiana	4 Acadiana	5 Southwest Louisiana
African-American	Male	63,390	46,322	19,509	34,128	12,317
	Female	89,046	64,993	28,002	46,940	16,599
	Total	152,436	111,315	47,511	81,068	28,916
White	Male	29,741	18,770	20,888	34,330	20,210
	Female	36,826	23,976	29,363	46,954	27,524
	Total	66,567	42,746	50,251	81,284	47,734
Other ²	Male	77,349	45,104	30,065	43,151	20,131
	Female	87,973	51,619	36,477	51,325	24,609
	Total	165,322	96,723	66,542	94,476	44,740
Total	Male	170,480	110,196	70,462	111,609	52,658
	Female	213,845	140,588	93,842	145,219	68,732
	Total	384,325	250,784	164,304	256,828	121,390
Race	Gender	6 Central Louisiana	7 Northwest Louisiana	8 Northeast Louisiana	9 Northshore Louisiana	Total (across all regions)
African-American	Male	15,002	36,101	27,355	20,041	269,543
	Female	20,317	52,391	37,318	27,542	376,885
	Total	35,319	88,492	64,673	47,583	646,428
White	Male	20,721	22,039	20,131	37,942	219,284
	Female	27,160	29,586	26,333	50,060	290,254
	Total	47,881	51,625	46,464	88,002	509,538
Other ²	Male	24,210	38,662	27,771	39,073	335,381
	Female	27,114	45,397	31,882	45,846	391,668
	Total	51,324	84,059	59,653	84,919	727,049
Total	Male	59,933	96,802	75,257	97,056	824,208
	Female	74,591	127,374	95,533	123,448	1,058,807
	Total	134,524	224,176	170,790	220,504	1,883,015

¹ Individual region enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between regions during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the region.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table 19: Recipients by Region¹, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	1 Greater New Orleans Area	2 Capital Area	3 South Central Louisiana	4 Acadiana	5 Southwest Louisiana
African-American	Male	62,236	45,182	19,119	33,453	11,976
	Female	87,903	63,994	27,584	46,235	16,311
	Total	150,139	109,176	46,703	79,688	28,287
White	Male	29,408	18,224	20,457	33,504	19,669
	Female	36,461	23,672	28,922	46,044	26,990
	Total	65,869	41,896	49,379	79,548	46,659
Other ²	Male	78,595	45,558	30,689	44,358	20,624
	Female	90,464	53,628	37,696	53,549	25,586
	Total	169,059	99,186	68,385	97,907	46,210
Total	Male	170,239	108,964	70,265	111,315	52,269
	Female	214,828	141,294	94,202	145,828	68,887
	Total	385,067	250,258	164,467	257,143	121,156
Race	Gender	6 Central Louisiana	7 Northwest Louisiana	8 Northeast Louisiana	9 Northshore Louisiana	Total <i>(across all regions)</i>
African-American	Male	14,664	35,434	26,799	19,565	264,024
	Female	20,029	51,710	36,960	27,153	371,746
	Total	34,693	87,144	63,759	46,718	635,770
White	Male	20,273	21,506	19,775	37,201	214,812
	Female	26,698	29,164	26,028	49,184	285,989
	Total	46,971	50,670	45,803	86,385	500,801
Other ²	Male	24,547	39,572	28,379	39,581	342,079
	Female	28,214	47,074	33,093	47,342	405,819
	Total	52,761	86,646	61,472	86,923	747,898
Total	Male	59,484	96,512	74,953	96,347	820,915
	Female	74,941	127,948	96,081	123,679	1,063,554
	Total	134,425	224,460	171,034	220,026	1,884,469

¹ Individual region enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between regions during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the region.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table 20: Payments¹ by Region², Race and Gender

Race	Gender	1 Greater New Orleans Area	2 Capital Area	3 South Central Louisiana	4 Acadiana	5 Southwest Louisiana
African-American	Male	\$336,211,317	\$269,249,312	\$99,584,074	\$180,764,822	\$65,266,330
	Female	\$508,828,473	\$390,481,988	\$160,438,468	\$282,763,228	\$90,529,956
	Total	\$845,039,790	\$659,731,300	\$260,022,542	\$463,528,050	\$155,796,285
White	Male	\$137,578,362	\$95,569,537	\$87,304,608	\$150,125,600	\$82,533,411
	Female	\$193,354,875	\$137,500,236	\$153,942,205	\$244,983,958	\$133,357,450
	Total	\$330,933,237	\$233,069,773	\$241,246,813	\$395,109,558	\$215,890,861
Other ³	Male	\$520,711,732	\$336,114,999	\$208,407,877	\$328,041,246	\$144,290,818
	Female	\$591,404,084	\$388,611,287	\$274,194,513	\$421,215,138	\$184,987,849
	Total	\$1,112,115,816	\$724,726,286	\$482,602,390	\$749,256,384	\$329,278,667
Total	Male	\$994,501,411	\$700,933,848	\$395,296,560	\$658,931,667	\$292,090,559
	Female	\$1,293,587,431	\$916,593,511	\$588,575,185	\$948,962,324	\$408,875,254
	Total	\$2,288,088,842	\$1,617,527,359	\$983,871,745	\$1,607,893,992	\$700,965,814
Race	Gender	6 Central Louisiana	7 Northwest Louisiana	8 Northeast Louisiana	9 Northshore Louisiana	Total (across all regions)
African-American	Male	\$106,588,897	\$203,783,447	\$161,009,929	\$108,055,409	\$1,530,513,535
	Female	\$138,970,524	\$307,273,186	\$230,988,386	\$161,303,149	\$2,271,577,357
	Total	\$245,559,421	\$511,056,632	\$391,998,315	\$269,358,558	\$3,802,090,893
White	Male	\$107,776,804	\$98,976,435	\$89,338,958	\$168,713,533	\$1,017,917,250
	Female	\$151,574,035	\$156,864,655	\$143,069,245	\$264,859,349	\$1,579,506,008
	Total	\$259,350,840	\$255,841,090	\$232,408,203	\$433,572,882	\$2,597,423,257
Other ³	Male	\$238,123,608	\$297,235,388	\$219,820,321	\$280,142,027	\$2,572,888,017
	Female	\$254,118,128	\$355,027,793	\$260,540,083	\$343,629,347	\$3,073,728,221
	Total	\$492,241,735	\$652,263,181	\$480,360,404	\$623,771,374	\$5,646,616,238
Total	Male	\$452,489,309	\$599,995,269	\$470,169,208	\$556,910,969	\$5,121,318,802
	Female	\$544,662,687	\$819,165,634	\$634,597,714	\$769,791,845	\$6,924,811,586
	Total	\$997,151,996	\$1,419,160,903	\$1,104,766,922	\$1,326,702,815	\$12,046,130,387

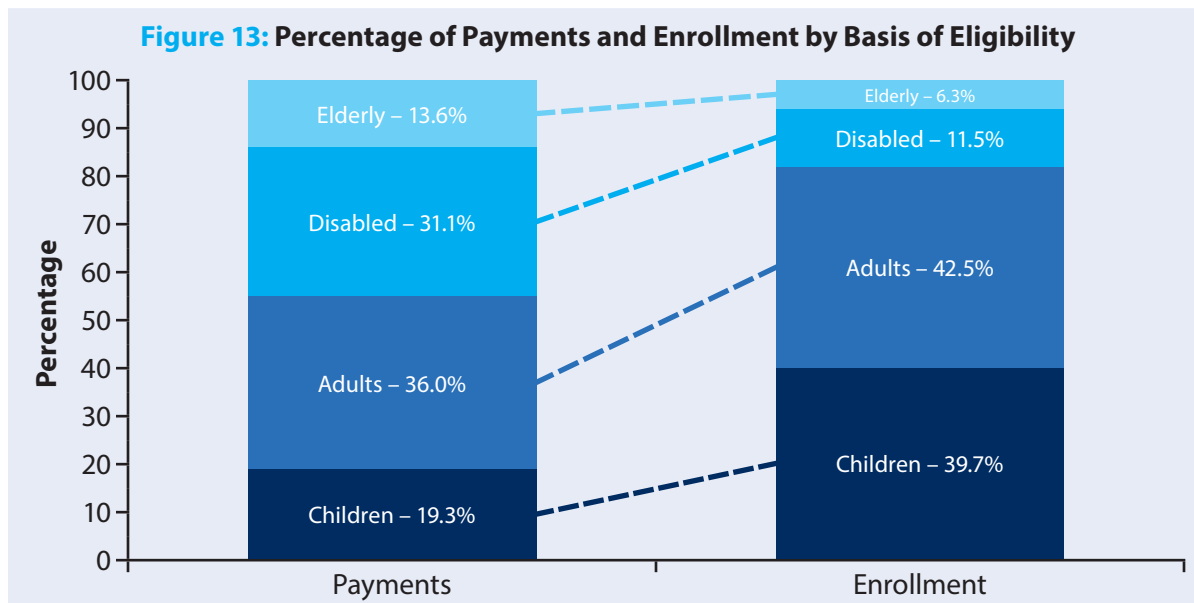
¹ Payments are based on recipient region payments.

² Individual region enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between regions during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the region.

³ Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Basis of Eligibility

During SFY 2019/20, there were 1,883,015 unduplicated Medicaid enrollees. All enrollees are placed into one of four **Basis of Eligibility (BOE)** categories depending on age or disability according to the hierarchy shown in **Figure 13** below. Based on total payments by BOE, children and adults together made up of 82.2% of enrollment, but only 55.4% of payments. The elderly and disabled collectively accounted for 17.8% of enrollment, but 44.6% of payments.



Tables 21–23 present BOE by race and gender. **Table 21** shows the payments for each BOE by race and gender. The highest portion of payments were expended on behalf of adults with \$4.3 billion (36.0%), while the lowest were on behalf of the elderly with \$1.6 billion (13.5%). As shown in **Tables 22** and **23**, adults account for the highest number of Medicaid recipients and enrollees. For the SFY, there were 804,281 (42.7%) recipients and 837,030 (44.5%) enrollees.

Table 21: Payments by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	Basis of Eligibility				Total
		Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	
African-American	Male	\$159,538,333	\$534,241,489	\$376,237,406	\$460,496,307	\$1,530,513,535
	Female	\$291,849,583	\$512,328,332	\$397,405,201	\$1,069,994,241	\$2,271,577,357
	Total	\$451,387,917	\$1,046,569,820	\$773,642,608	\$1,530,490,548	\$3,802,090,892
White	Male	\$115,775,491	\$145,610,129	\$304,262,912	\$452,268,717	\$1,017,917,250
	Female	\$274,621,134	\$116,465,478	\$300,036,051	\$888,383,344	\$1,579,506,008
	Total	\$390,396,626	\$262,075,608	\$604,298,963	\$1,340,652,060	\$2,597,423,257
Other ¹	Male	\$262,540,024	\$1,323,804,773	\$485,797,894	\$500,745,326	\$2,572,888,017
	Female	\$525,435,347	\$1,114,613,869	\$464,877,265	\$968,801,740	\$3,073,728,221
	Total	\$787,975,371	\$2,438,418,642	\$950,675,159	\$1,469,547,066	\$5,646,616,238
Total	Male	\$537,853,848	\$2,003,656,391	\$1,166,298,212	\$1,413,510,350	\$5,121,318,802
	Female	\$1,091,906,065	\$1,743,407,679	\$1,162,318,517	\$2,927,179,325	\$6,924,811,587
	Total	\$1,629,759,913	\$3,747,064,070	\$2,328,616,729	\$4,340,689,675	\$12,046,130,389

¹ Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table 22: Recipients¹ by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	Basis of Eligibility				Total
		Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	
African-American	Male	17,036	36,576	133,808	92,788	264,024
	Female	33,193	39,288	141,005	180,770	371,746
	Total	50,229	75,864	274,813	273,558	635,770
White	Male	11,471	13,558	110,498	89,781	214,812
	Female	23,305	13,131	108,772	155,916	285,989
	Total	34,776	26,689	219,270	245,697	500,801
Other ²	Male	24,844	88,454	144,900	111,202	342,079
	Female	44,290	78,260	140,276	173,824	405,819
	Total	69,134	166,714	285,176	285,026	747,898
Total	Male	53,351	138,588	389,206	293,771	820,915
	Female	100,788	130,679	390,053	510,510	1,063,554
	Total	154,139	269,267	779,259	804,281	1,884,469

¹ Enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total due to movement between BOE categories during the SFY. The figures are unduplicated for each BOE, while numbers are unduplicated for total enrollee and recipient count.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table 23: Enrollees¹ by Basis of Eligibility, Race and Gender

Race	Gender	Basis of Eligibility				Total
		Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	
African-American	Male	13,763	29,965	136,735	100,462	269,543
	Female	26,417	32,034	144,204	188,777	376,885
	Total	40,180	61,999	280,939	289,239	646,428
White	Male	8,863	6,811	112,635	97,623	219,284
	Female	17,342	6,769	111,250	163,727	290,254
	Total	26,205	13,580	223,885	261,350	509,538
Other ²	Male	21,263	80,626	141,101	114,866	335,381
	Female	37,782	70,107	136,266	171,575	391,668
	Total	59,045	150,733	277,367	286,441	727,049
Total	Male	43,889	117,402	390,471	312,951	824,208
	Female	81,541	108,910	391,720	524,079	1,058,807
	Total	125,430	226,312	782,191	837,030	1,883,015

¹ Enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total due to movement between BOE categories during the SFY. The figures are unduplicated for each BOE, while numbers are unduplicated for total enrollee and recipient count.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Enrollment data for the last two state fiscal years by Basis of Eligibility (BOE) are presented in [Table 24](#). Monthly and SFY total enrollment numbers are unduplicated for their respective periods of time. All categories except Disabled and Children saw their enrollment numbers decrease in SFY 2019/20. The highest increase was in the Elderly category. Overall enrollment increased by 1.6% compared to SFY 2018/19.

Table 24: Enrollees per Month by Basis of Eligibility for SFY 2018/19 and SFY 2019/20¹

	Month	Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	Total
SFY 2018/19	July 2018	119,475	209,744	705,119	613,024	1,647,362
	August 2018	119,874	209,017	705,719	617,820	1,652,430
	September 2018	120,197	208,054	704,875	621,132	1,654,258
	October 2018	120,493	207,369	706,352	625,192	1,659,406
	November 2018	102,681	183,737	706,732	675,042	1,668,192
	December 2018	102,906	183,990	710,848	682,674	1,680,418
	January 2019	103,386	184,806	713,843	689,431	1,691,466
	February 2019	104,038	184,407	713,301	690,597	1,692,343
	March 2019	103,803	183,705	714,575	695,578	1,697,661
	April 2019	102,067	184,101	696,892	666,529	1,649,589
	May 2019	102,203	184,685	695,843	660,102	1,642,833
	June 2019	99,959	183,465	683,215	658,650	1,625,289
		Total²	137,160	236,050	784,599	813,953
	Month	Elderly	Disabled	Children	Adults	Total
SFY 2019/20	July 2019	100,498	188,353	685,763	653,117	1,627,731
	August 2019	100,957	188,101	691,627	659,364	1,640,049
	September 2019	101,525	188,427	694,362	664,649	1,648,963
	October 2019	102,528	188,711	697,610	656,677	1,645,526
	November 2019	100,004	187,458	700,688	642,385	1,630,535
	December 2019	100,435	187,097	682,625	654,206	1,624,363
	January 2020	101,644	188,717	687,930	662,770	1,641,061
	February 2020	102,584	188,309	689,460	652,115	1,632,468
	March 2020	103,231	187,621	686,395	661,390	1,638,637
	April 2020	103,812	188,100	694,585	679,092	1,665,589
	May 2020	103,961	192,206	701,815	690,387	1,688,369
	June 2020	104,164	196,134	708,616	702,089	1,711,003
		Total²	125,430	226,312	782,191	837,030
Total Change Between SFYs		(8.55%)	(4.13%)	(0.31%)	2.84%	1.58%

¹ SFY totals may not equal the sum of monthly basis of eligibility categories due to movement across categories and duplication across months. Both are pure unduplicated enrollee counts.

² All enrollment totals were extracted October 2020 to capture the majority of retro enrollments for the SFY. These totals will not match monthly enrollment reports produced by Medicaid, which represent a snapshot of enrollment within a few days following the end of each month.

Recipients Ranked by Payments

Medicaid provides health care coverage to elderly, disabled and low income families. Since Medicaid is an entitlement program, Louisiana cannot limit the number of enrollees in Medicaid, nor can they be selective in who is allowed to receive services as long as the Medicaid eligibility requirements are met. **Figure 14** shows the percentage of payments and recipients ranked by payments. The majority of recipients only require minimal services. A few recipients with intensive care needs account for a disproportionate share of total payments. During SFY 2019/20, of all Medicaid recipients, only 3% of all Medicaid recipients accounted for 25.6% of all payments. The cumulative top 50% of recipients accounted for approximately 83.7% of total payments, while the least expensive recipients, the other 50%, only made up approximately 16.3% of total payments.

Figure 14: Percentage of Recipients and Payments Ranked by Payments

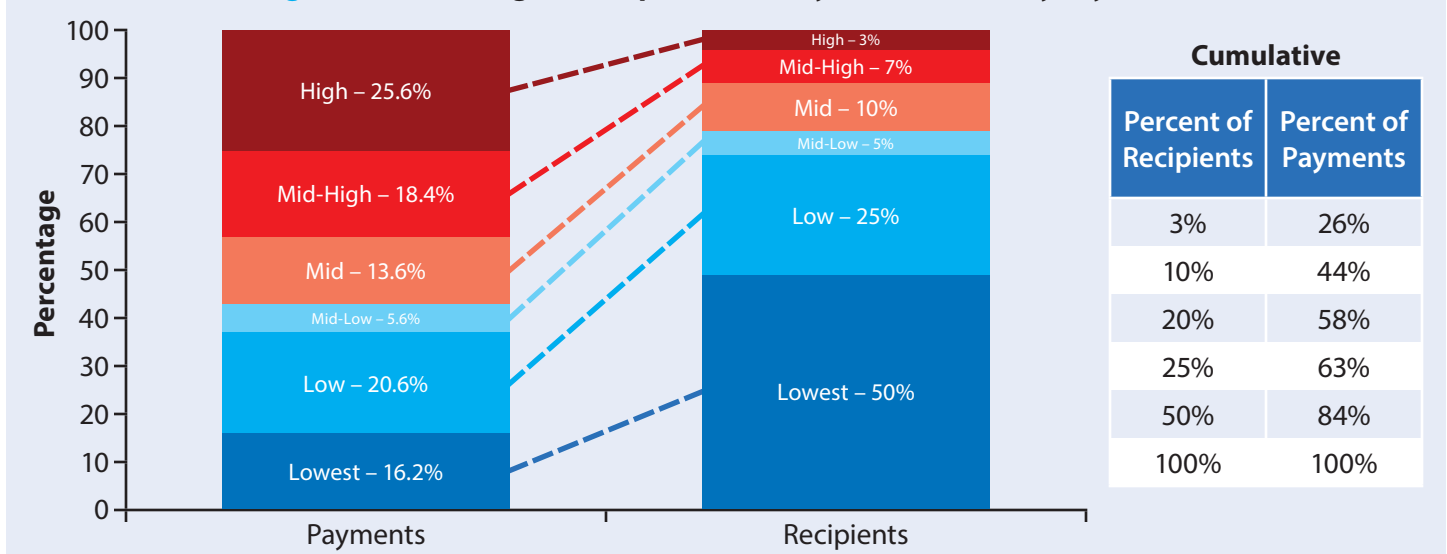


Table 25 breaks down the top 3% of recipients by payment based on their top 10 type cases ranked by payment. The majority of payments on behalf of this group go to Long-Term Care (LTC).

Table 25: Top 10 Case Types of Top 3 Percent of Medicaid Recipients

Case Types	Recipients	Provider Types						Total
		Nursing Facilities	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Attendant	Personal Care Services	Hospice Services	All Other Providers	
LTC	18,983	\$847,777,466	\$177,956	\$40,309	\$37,816	\$53,613,738	\$42,545,865	\$944,193,150
SSI	14,091	\$3,854,102	\$1,209,415	\$1,046,611	\$115,443,157	\$136,985	\$253,348,910	\$375,039,180
New Opportunities Waiver/SSI	3,427	\$9,413	\$75,392	\$183,905,181	\$37,615	\$52,847	\$73,457,103	\$257,537,551
SSI/LTC	3,771	\$167,012,321	\$28,712	\$4,556	\$73,589	\$4,672,612	\$40,165,570	\$211,957,360
Private ICF/ID	2,589	\$334,907	\$149,745,250	\$21,280	—	\$76,920	\$2,964,632	\$153,142,990
SSI New Opportunities Waiver Fund	1,883	\$1,648	\$0	\$85,560,225	\$60,324	\$14,503	\$36,552,411	\$122,189,112
SSI/Private ICF/ID	1,586	\$132,315	\$96,594,240	\$1,940	—	\$98,181	\$13,497,399	\$110,324,075
New Opportunities Waiver/Non-SSI	1,656	\$26,436	\$1,882	\$81,474,847	\$31,119	\$10,481	\$24,112,776	\$105,657,541
Public ICF/ID	311	\$2,100	\$74,542,689	\$109	—	—	\$786,061	\$75,330,959
SSI/Public ICF/ID	274	\$2,203	\$66,390,748	\$2,784	—	—	\$3,689,359	\$70,085,094
All Other Case Types	45,031	\$74,007,849	\$4,505,125	\$139,300,489	\$28,564,549	\$4,600,188	\$409,424,529	\$660,402,728
Total	56,534	\$1,093,160,760	\$393,271,409	\$491,358,330	\$144,248,169	\$63,276,454	\$900,544,616	\$3,085,859,739

¹ Recipient counts may not sum to the total due to movement between Case types categories during the SFY. Total represents the total unduplicated count, while the rest of the recipients counts are unduplicated count for each case type.

Table 26 presents the number of recipients and payments based on range of total payments. The top payment group consists of two recipients, who each had over \$1 million in payments made on their behalf. The bottom payment group consists of 110,060 recipients, each of whom had less than \$1,000 in payments made on their behalf. The total payments for the top payment group was \$3,788,753 and the total for the bottom payment group was \$34,360,313.

Table 26: Number of Recipients Ranked by Payment

Payment Groups	Recipients	Payments	Average Payment per Recipient	Cumulative Recipients	Cumulative Payments
≥\$1M	2	\$3,788,753	\$1,894,376	2	\$3,788,753
\$500K to <\$1M	3	\$1,772,045	\$590,682	5	\$5,560,798
\$250K to <\$500K	502	\$150,641,121	\$300,082	507	\$156,201,919
\$100K to <\$250K	3,760	\$495,052,324	\$131,663	4,267	\$651,254,243
\$50K to <\$100K	21,701	\$1,426,063,283	\$65,714	25,968	\$2,077,317,527
\$10K to <\$50K	197,249	\$3,590,504,030	\$18,203	223,217	\$5,667,821,556
\$1K to <\$10K	1,551,192	\$6,343,948,518	\$4,090	1,774,409	\$12,011,770,075
<\$1K	110,060	\$34,360,313	\$312	1,884,469	\$12,046,130,387



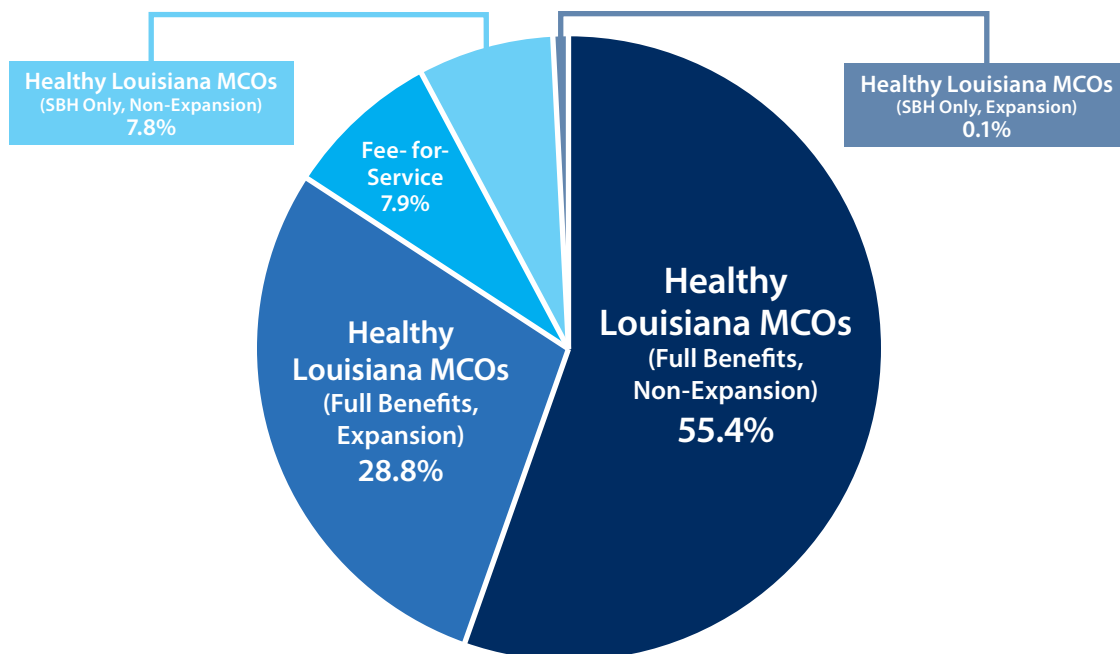
MANAGED CARE IN LOUISIANA

Fee-for-Service (FFS) is a model of payment in which Louisiana Medicaid pays each service provider directly based on the services provided to Medicaid recipients. Providers submit claims to Medicaid, which list the services provided, recipients, and costs of the services. Medicaid then pays the providers based on the claims information. Until 2012, Louisiana Medicaid was largely operated under a FFS model. In February 2012, Louisiana Medicaid initiated its transition from its legacy FFS program to a managed health care delivery system that offers medical services to many Louisiana Medicaid enrollees. The managed care delivery system is known as **Healthy Louisiana** (see page 39 for more details). Most Medicaid enrollees receive their healthcare through the managed care delivery model, with the exception of the following services/individuals that are excluded from managed care: long-term care, the **Program for All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE)** and waiver services, individuals with a limited period of eligibility, and individuals in specific programs such as **Refugee Cash Assistance** and **Qualified Disabled Working Individuals**.

The managed care programs use a Per-Member-Per-Month (PMPM) payment model, in which Louisiana Medicaid pays the **managed care entities (MCEs)** a monthly fee to manage the health needs of the Medicaid population. Healthy Louisiana MCEs also receive a one-time kick-payment for each obstetrical delivery. Maternity Kick Payments are intended to cover prenatal care, delivery, post-partum care, and normal newborn hospital costs. Managed care providers are paid by the MCEs rather than being paid directly by Louisiana Medicaid.

Healthy Louisiana MCOs provide full coverage of both physical and **specialized behavioral health (SBH)** including **non-emergency medical transportation (NEMT)** to 84.2% of Medicaid enrollee groups. An additional 8.0% of enrollees receive SBH and NEMT coverage through the MCOs, with all other covered services provided under FFS (**Figure 15**). Specialized behavioral health services are mental health services and substance use/addiction disorder services, specifically defined in the Medicaid State Plan and/or applicable waivers. Some managed care enrollees may receive services through FFS. For example, individuals enrolled in Healthy Louisiana for specialized behavioral health only will continue to receive all eligible coverage for physical health, pharmacy, long-term care and waiver services under FFS.

Figure 15: Percentage of Enrollees by Medicaid Enrollment Groups



HEALTHY LOUISIANA

The managed care program in Louisiana is Healthy Louisiana. Originally it was implemented in an effort to improve health outcomes for Louisiana's Medicaid population, while improving budget predictability. In December 2015, the specialized behavioral health services provided under the **Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP)** were integrated into Healthy Louisiana.

Healthy Louisiana Plans are risk-bearing private entities that provide, at a minimum, Medicaid-covered benefits and services to enrolled members in exchange for a monthly PMPM fee for each member. All core benefits and services are provided by all plans. Additionally, each plan offers different optional packages of enhanced benefits such as eyeglasses or preventive dental care for adults. The majority of enrollees receive coverage for both full benefit physical care and specialized behavioral health services (SBH).

Table AA3 (which can be found on page 66 in **Appendix A**) presents the payments made to the Healthy Louisiana plans and the number of recipients by parish. During SFY 2019/20, total payments to Healthy Louisiana were \$8,326,098,280 on behalf of 1,741,606 recipients. **Tables AA4** and **AA5** (which can be found on pages 70 and 74) show the payments and recipients by parish, race and gender. Note that some Healthy Louisiana recipients may also receive services through the Dental Benefits, LBHP or Fee-for-Service programs. For the difference between "enrollees" and "recipients," please see the technical note on page 7.

Healthy Louisiana Enrollment

Beginning in July 2016, Louisiana expanded Medicaid to New Adults as authorized under the Affordable Care Act. Medicaid expansion allows adults with incomes at or below 138% of the Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG) to receive Medicaid. All expansion recipients were enrolled in Healthy Louisiana plans. Medicaid expansion coverage is equivalent to the full benefit care coverage that is available to regular managed care recipients. All expansion recipients have access to full Medicaid benefits as well as additional benefits as offered by each plan.

Out of the total 1,883,015 unduplicated individuals enrolled in Louisiana Medicaid, 1,749,276 were enrolled in Healthy Louisiana. **Table 27** reflects the enrollment by region, health plan and service enrollment type. The majority of Healthy Louisiana enrollees received full benefit non-expansion care coverage. Only 161,103 of the total enrollees received SBH-Only coverage. **Table 28** breaks down enrollment by health plan, age group and gender. **Table 29** breaks down enrollment by age group, race and gender. **Figure 16** shows the proportion of enrollee groups by health plan and **Figure 17** shows the proportion of enrollment by age group. **Figure 18** shows the number of expansion enrollees by parish.

Table 27: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment per Plan by Region and Type of Service¹

Region	Aetna					AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana				
	Full Benefits		SBH Only		Total	Full Benefits		SBH Only		Total
	Expansion	Non-Expansion	Expansion	Non-Expansion		Expansion	Non-Expansion	Expansion	Non-Expansion	
1 Greater New Orleans Area	19,688	16,983	295	5,605	40,512	19,080	28,533	284	5,420	50,717
2 Capital Area	9,280	8,634	146	3,536	20,434	11,432	22,666	145	3,453	35,635
3 South Central Louisiana	5,287	5,116	107	2,106	11,966	6,743	11,061	106	2,257	19,029
4 Acadiana	8,631	8,621	180	3,669	19,947	10,354	17,744	151	3,807	30,331
5 Southwest Louisiana	2,934	2,774	54	1,407	6,798	4,092	5,870	58	1,411	10,800
6 Central Louisiana	3,930	4,331	82	2,063	9,889	6,555	12,646	88	2,068	20,231
7 Northwest Louisiana	8,511	10,144	179	3,739	21,343	11,032	22,361	140	3,454	35,025
8 Northeast Louisiana	5,012	4,818	83	2,413	11,698	7,552	11,762	85	2,419	20,713
9 Northshore Area	8,101	8,620	99	2,604	18,497	9,227	14,692	122	2,726	25,359
Total	69,631	68,448	1,221	26,817	157,359	84,179	144,332	1,176	26,695	242,557
Region	Healthy Blue					Louisiana Healthcare Connections				
	Full Benefits		SBH Only		Total	Full Benefits		SBH Only		Total
	Expansion	Non-Expansion	Expansion	Non-Expansion		Expansion	Non-Expansion	Expansion	Non-Expansion	
1 Greater New Orleans Area	30,296	41,055	331	5,882	73,840	30,852	58,930	335	6,319	91,786
2 Capital Area	16,038	20,020	191	3,850	37,817	17,697	35,406	210	4,245	54,579
3 South Central Louisiana	11,009	17,063	177	2,376	28,911	11,373	24,957	126	2,568	37,023
4 Acadiana	17,743	27,066	200	4,109	46,535	26,352	51,796	330	5,057	78,928
5 Southwest Louisiana	7,376	9,996	97	1,669	18,060	18,355	44,056	270	2,465	61,789
6 Central Louisiana	9,333	15,280	117	2,338	25,682	13,329	27,375	153	3,115	41,639
7 Northwest Louisiana	13,817	22,094	162	3,605	37,520	16,895	37,103	223	4,510	55,673
8 Northeast Louisiana	13,346	19,190	162	2,976	33,738	17,580	33,888	185	3,622	52,282
9 Northshore Area	18,339	26,072	264	3,415	45,438	20,955	49,416	219	3,557	70,545
Total	133,789	193,113	1,692	29,799	338,786	169,838	355,346	2,043	35,030	532,584
Region	United Healthcare of Louisiana					Total (across all plans)				
	Full Benefits		SBH Only		Total	Full Benefits		SBH Only		Total
	Expansion	Non-Expansion	Expansion	Non-Expansion		Expansion	Non-Expansion	Expansion	Non-Expansion	
1 Greater New Orleans Area	41,488	64,996	509	7,495	108,524	138,130	206,888	1,749	30,498	357,831
2 Capital Area	30,659	59,447	378	5,062	90,303	83,098	143,482	1,060	19,998	233,645
3 South Central Louisiana	20,686	37,975	303	3,316	58,734	53,915	94,534	819	12,550	152,608
4 Acadiana	23,596	43,387	354	5,177	68,551	84,673	145,991	1,208	21,681	239,280
5 Southwest Louisiana	7,234	10,218	124	1,812	18,246	39,108	71,078	603	8,693	112,775
6 Central Louisiana	10,092	17,119	153	2,678	28,338	42,272	75,347	591	12,182	123,177
7 Northwest Louisiana	21,994	39,627	306	4,828	62,966	70,640	128,826	1,009	19,990	208,009
8 Northeast Louisiana	16,600	26,565	213	3,329	44,076	58,706	94,216	727	14,667	158,805
9 Northshore Area	19,510	29,069	278	3,620	49,597	74,344	125,427	979	15,802	204,830
Total	187,563	321,393	2,602	36,817	517,382	629,771	1,061,708	8,706	154,052	1,749,276

¹ The number of enrollees may not sum to the totals provided due to movement between plans and types of care during the SFY. Numbers are unduplicated for each cell.

Table 28: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment¹ per Plan by Age Group, Health Plan and Gender

Age Group ²	Aetna			AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	2,510	2,408	4,918	4,217	4,091	8,308
1–5	7,964	7,827	15,791	13,778	13,403	27,181
6–14	8,961	8,562	17,523	24,300	23,935	48,235
15–18	3,738	3,745	7,483	10,061	9,793	19,854
19–20	1,736	2,307	4,043	3,825	4,839	8,664
21–44	23,334	31,386	54,720	26,348	47,502	73,850
45–64	17,849	20,128	37,977	17,868	23,842	41,710
65+	4,868	10,036	14,904	4,917	9,838	14,755
Total	70,960	86,399	157,359	105,314	137,243	242,557
Age Group ²	Healthy Blue			Louisiana Healthcare Connections		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	6,543	6,294	12,837	10,249	9,852	20,101
1–5	20,506	19,823	40,329	36,942	35,438	72,380
6–14	31,712	30,296	62,008	68,197	65,414	133,611
15–18	12,372	12,618	24,990	25,888	25,945	51,833
19–20	5,246	6,833	12,079	9,677	12,282	21,959
21–44	41,213	70,266	111,479	46,097	98,850	144,947
45–64	26,186	32,862	59,048	28,689	40,589	69,278
65+	5,339	10,677	16,016	6,164	12,311	18,475
Total	149,117	189,669	338,786	231,903	300,681	532,584
Age Group ²	United Healthcare of Louisiana			Total ³ (across all plans)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	9,505	9,193	18,698	31,764	30,650	62,414
1–5	32,084	31,470	63,554	108,575	105,330	213,905
6–14	58,932	56,910	115,842	188,919	181,852	370,771
15–18	22,492	22,284	44,776	73,405	73,052	146,457
19–20	8,619	10,847	19,466	28,419	35,966	64,385
21–44	51,719	106,324	158,043	184,187	344,316	528,503
45–64	31,939	45,924	77,863	120,198	159,947	280,145
65+	6,221	12,919	19,140	27,309	55,387	82,696
Total	221,511	295,871	517,382	762,776	986,500	1,749,276

¹ Excluding incarcerated population.

² Age as of January 1, 2020.

³ The number of enrollees may not sum to the totals provided due to movement between plans during the SFY. Numbers are unduplicated for each cell.

Table 29: Healthy Louisiana Enrollment¹ by Age Group, Race and Gender

Age Group ²	African-American			White		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	7,019	7,010	14,029	4,826	4,668	9,494
1-5	32,106	32,355	64,461	26,852	25,959	52,811
6-14	67,686	72,082	139,768	56,999	55,812	112,811
15-18	27,449	29,034	56,483	21,486	21,813	43,299
19-20	10,821	13,285	24,106	7,318	9,777	17,095
21-44	60,390	128,767	189,157	52,154	101,359	153,513
45-64	35,626	51,362	86,988	27,992	39,186	67,178
65+	8,710	18,027	26,737	3,866	9,040	12,906
Total	249,807	351,922	601,729	201,493	267,614	469,107

Age Group ²	Other			Total ³ (across all plans)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Under 1	19,919	18,972	38,891	31,764	30,650	62,414
1-5	49,617	47,016	96,633	108,575	105,330	213,905
6-14	64,234	53,958	118,192	188,919	181,852	370,771
15-18	24,470	22,205	46,675	73,405	73,052	146,457
19-20	10,280	12,904	23,184	28,419	35,966	64,385
21-44	71,643	114,190	185,833	184,187	344,316	528,503
45-64	56,580	69,399	125,979	120,198	159,947	280,145
65+	14,733	28,320	43,053	27,309	55,387	82,696
Total	311,476	366,964	678,440	762,776	986,500	1,749,276

¹ Excluding incarcerated population.

² Age as of January 1, 2020.

³ The number of enrollees may not sum to the totals provided due to movement between plans during the SFY. Numbers are unduplicated for each cell.

Figure 16: Healthy Louisiana Enrollee Groups by Healthy Louisiana Plans

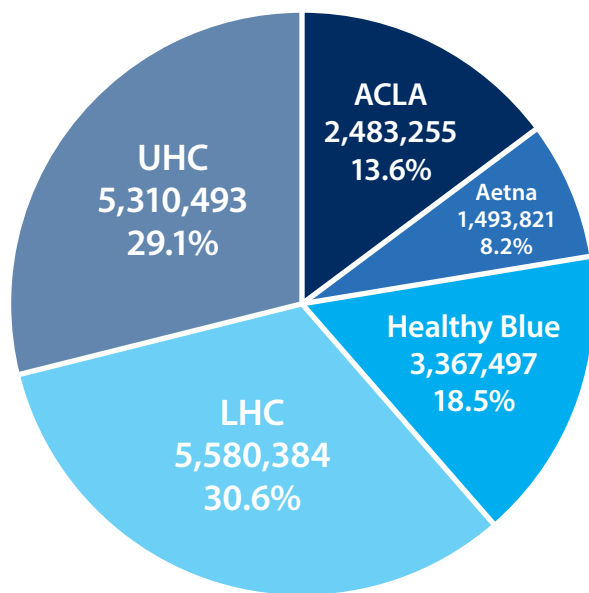


Figure 17: Healthy Louisiana Enrollee Groups by Age Group

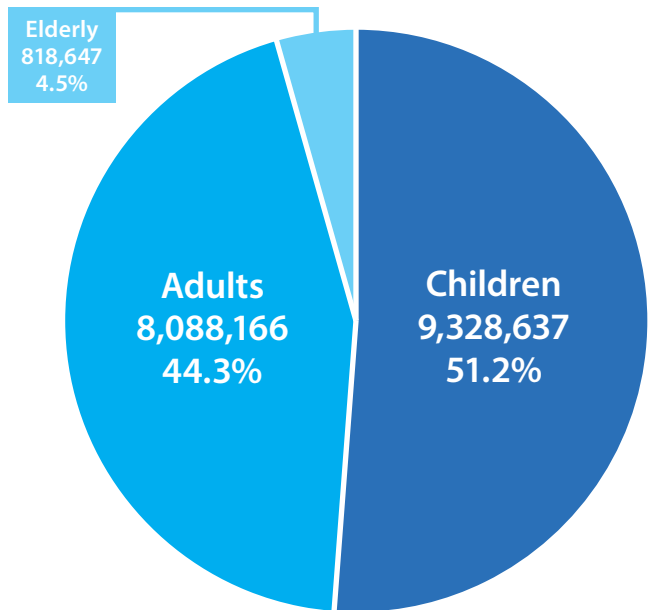
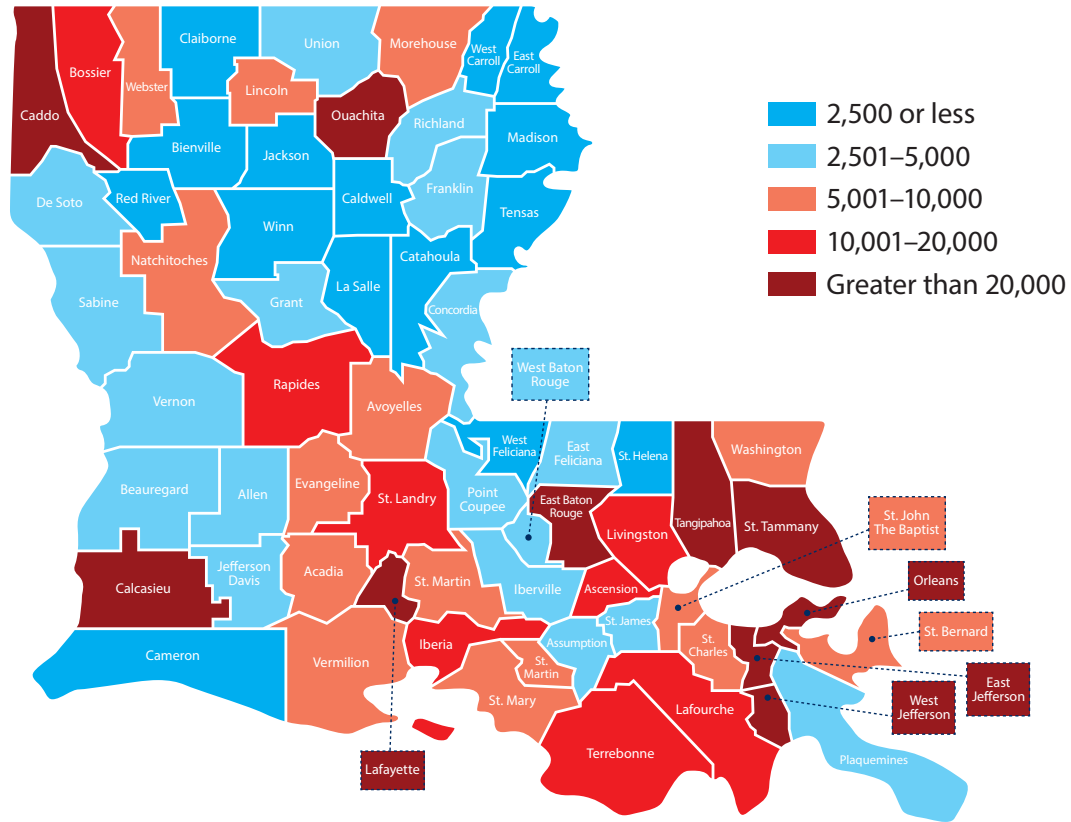


Figure 18: Expansion Enrollment by Parish



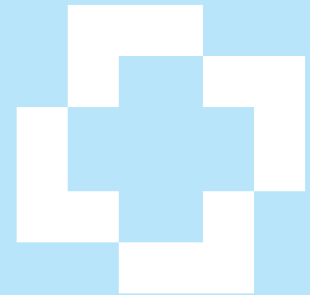
In regards to Medicaid Expansion, there were 632,716 unduplicated enrollees. Of these, 377,908 were female and 254,808 were male (Tables 30 and 31). The largest age group was ages 25-39 with 247,283 enrollees, and the smallest was ages 40-49 with 109,370. A full parish breakdown of expansion enrollment is available in Table AA6 (which can be found on page 76 in Appendix A).

Table 30: Expansion Enrollees¹ per Month by Age Group² and Gender

Month	Ages Under 25			Ages 25-39			Ages 40-49		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
July 2019	37,319	55,235	92,554	65,630	113,067	178,697	32,828	48,786	81,614
August 2019	38,608	57,014	95,622	66,659	113,899	180,558	33,217	49,095	82,312
September 2019	39,582	58,409	97,991	67,468	114,687	182,155	33,500	49,439	82,939
October 2019	39,528	59,057	98,585	65,995	114,578	180,573	32,901	49,012	81,913
November 2019	39,627	59,569	99,196	64,655	112,549	177,204	32,279	48,421	80,700
December 2019	41,283	61,783	103,066	66,772	114,500	181,272	33,084	49,230	82,314
January 2020	42,910	64,350	107,260	68,519	117,583	186,102	33,766	50,065	83,831
February 2020	42,264	63,538	105,802	66,532	114,865	181,397	33,003	48,925	81,928
March 2020	43,290	65,079	108,369	68,615	116,648	185,263	33,810	49,791	83,601
April 2020	44,833	67,546	112,379	71,708	121,764	193,472	35,360	51,818	87,178
May 2020	46,223	69,351	115,574	74,099	124,336	198,435	36,288	52,883	89,171
June 2020	47,540	71,162	118,702	76,305	126,698	203,003	37,140	53,762	90,902
Total Enrollees³	56,726	83,449	140,175	93,561	153,722	247,283	45,405	63,965	109,370

continued on next page...

Month	Ages 50+			Monthly Total		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
July 2019	43,591	59,543	103,134	179,368	276,631	455,999
August 2019	43,686	59,509	103,195	182,170	279,517	461,687
September 2019	43,644	59,367	103,011	184,194	281,902	466,096
October 2019	42,893	58,366	101,259	181,317	281,013	462,330
November 2019	42,354	57,929	100,283	178,915	278,468	457,383
December 2019	43,175	58,995	102,170	184,314	284,508	468,822
January 2020	43,467	59,260	102,727	188,662	291,258	479,920
February 2020	42,553	57,853	100,406	184,352	285,181	469,533
March 2020	43,303	58,775	102,078	189,018	290,293	479,311
April 2020	44,577	60,328	104,905	196,478	301,456	497,934
May 2020	45,711	61,481	107,192	202,321	308,051	510,372
June 2020	46,529	62,258	108,787	207,514	313,880	521,394
Total³	59,116	76,772	135,888	254,808	377,908	632,716



¹ Excluding incarcerated population.

² Age as of January 1, 2020.

³ Enrollee counts may not sum to the total because the figures were unduplicated for each month, and the total enrollee counts are unduplicated.

Table 31: Expansion Enrollees¹ SFY 2020 by Gender, Race and Age Group

Age Group ²	African-American			White			Other ³			Grand Total
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Under 25	23,203	33,213	56,416	16,062	24,631	40,693	17,461	25,605	43,066	140,175
Ages 25–39	29,848	60,941	90,789	31,109	47,557	78,666	32,604	45,224	77,828	247,283
Ages 40–49	13,504	22,272	35,776	14,566	20,789	35,355	17,335	20,904	38,239	109,370
50+	15,689	22,785	38,474	18,149	24,841	42,990	25,278	29,146	54,424	135,888
Total⁴	82,244	139,211	221,455	79,886	117,818	197,704	92,678	120,879	213,557	632,716

¹ Excluding incarcerated population.

² Age as of January 1, 2020.

³ Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

⁴ All enrollment totals were extracted October 2020 to capture the majority of retro enrollments for the SFY. These totals will not match monthly enrollment reports produced by Medicaid, which represent a snapshot of enrollment within a few days following the end of each month.

Categories of Assistance for Healthy Louisiana

Healthy Louisiana enrollees are grouped into the following **Categories of Assistance (CoA)** for payment purposes:

Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Related Seniors and People with Disabilities

SSI includes individuals who are aged 65 and above as well as individuals of any age with disabilities.

Breast and Cervical Cancer

Includes uninsured women who have already been diagnosed by a **Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC)** approved screening entity with breast or cervical cancer or a precancerous condition and who are not otherwise eligible for Medicaid.

Home and Community-Based Services

Includes individuals under age 21 who require in-home personal care, community hospice care, **Applied Behavior Analysis (ABA)** recipients covered by the Chisholm court ruling and individuals who receive **Home and Community-Based Services (HCBS)** waivers for acute care and have opted to join the managed care program.

Expansion

The Medicaid expansion group covers individuals between the ages of 19 and 64 who do not meet other Medicaid criteria but have incomes of up to 138% of the Federal Poverty Guidelines (FPG).

Families and Children

The Families and Children group includes children and teens under the age of 19 whose basis of Medicaid or CHIP eligibility is age, as well as their parents/caregivers. It also includes pregnant women whose sole basis of eligibility for Medicaid is pregnancy. This group does not include children who are eligible based on disability.

Foster Children

Foster Children are those who receive 24-hour substitute care from someone other than their parents or guardians and for whom the **Department of Children and Family Services** has responsibility for placement and care.

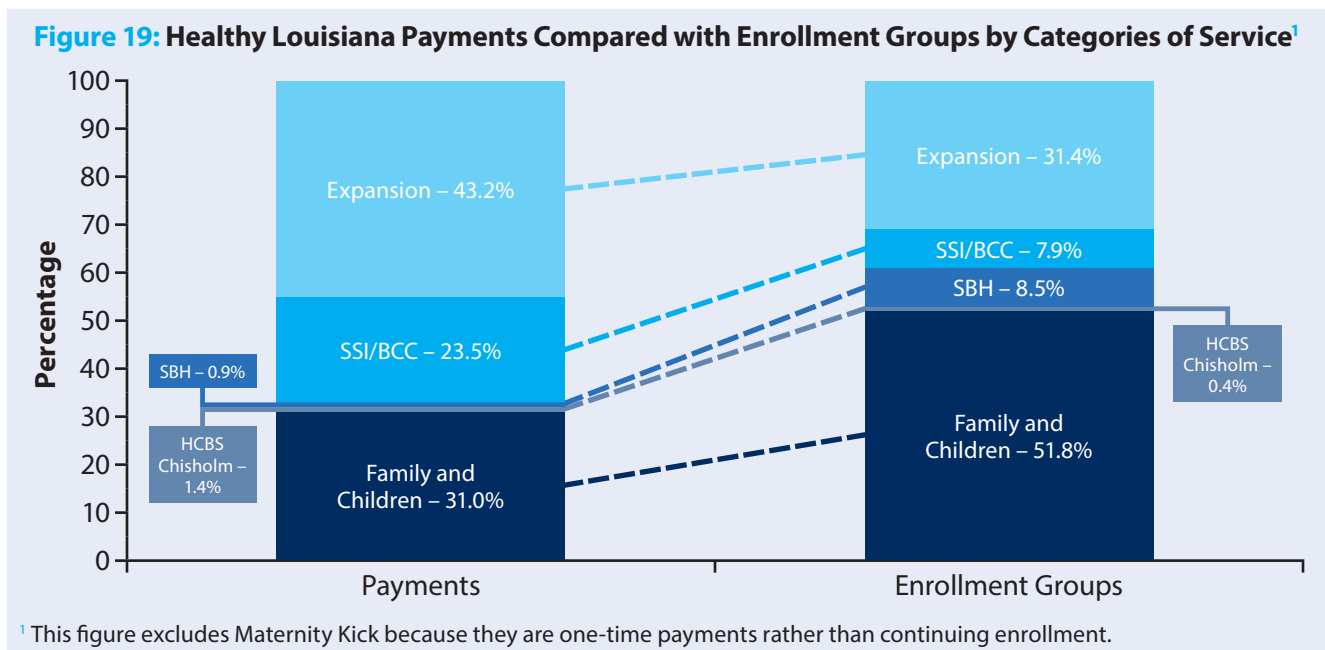
LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP)

The LaCHIP Affordable Plan group includes children and youth under the age of 19 with incomes over the limit of 212% of FPG for regular CHIP enrollment but with incomes lower than 250% of FPG. Families pay a monthly premium of \$50.

Specialized Behavioral Health Services

Adults and Children who primarily require aid for specialized behavioral health services. The majority of the people in this category were enrolled in Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP) prior to December 2015. Specialized behavioral health services are provided to all managed care recipients, but this population is ineligible for full physical care services.

Appendix **Table AA7** (which can be found on page 78 in **Appendix A**) shows the Healthy Louisiana payments and recipients broken down by the Categories of Assistance. **Figure 19** compares the payments and enrollment groups for each category of assistance. Family and Children group has the majority of recipients (54%) and 35% of all payments. Maternity Kick is not included in this figure since it is a one-time payment rather than continuing enrollment.



DENTAL BENEFITS PROGRAM

Louisiana Medicaid contracts with **Managed Care of North America (MCNA)** to provide dental benefits for Medicaid enrollees under the **Dental Benefits Program (DBP)**. The DBP began to coordinate dental care for Medicaid recipients in July 2014. In SFY 2019/20 the program covered 1,744,402 recipients for a total cost of \$174.4 million. **Table AA8** (which can be found on page 82 in **Appendix A**) shows DBP payments and recipients based on payment group.

The Dental Benefits Program includes children in **Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment (EPSDT)**, the LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP), and adults. Children under the DBP receive preventive and diagnostic services such as regular exams and sealants as well as therapeutic services to treat dental medical problems. Adults receive denture services and comprehensive oral exams. All individuals except ICF/ID recipients who are eligible for full Medicaid benefits are eligible for the Dental Benefits Program. ICF/ID recipients receive dental care as a part of the institutional per diem rate. Children under the age of 21 account for the majority of payments to the Dental Benefits Program.

Medicaid enrollees are grouped into four categories for dental benefit payment purposes: Expansion Adults, Adult Dentures, Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnostic and Treatment (EPSDT) and the LAP. The majority of payments and recipients are in EPSDT, with \$154.5 million out of \$174.4 million total dental (88.6%) in payments on behalf of 818,661 recipients. Similarly, Expansion made up \$14.1 million (8.1%) in payments for 636,416 recipients. Adult Dentures made \$5.1 million (3.0%) in payments for 389,697 recipients. LaCHIP is the smallest group with only \$507,011 (0.3%) in payments to 3,898 recipients.

Tables AA9 and **AA10** (which can be found on pages 86 and 90 in **Appendix A**) break down DBP payments and recipients by Parish, Race and Gender. **Figures 20** and **21** below compare the payment groups by payment and recipients. An explanation of the differences between payments and expenditures can be found in the technical notes on page 7.

Figure 20: Dental Benefit Program Payments by Payment Group

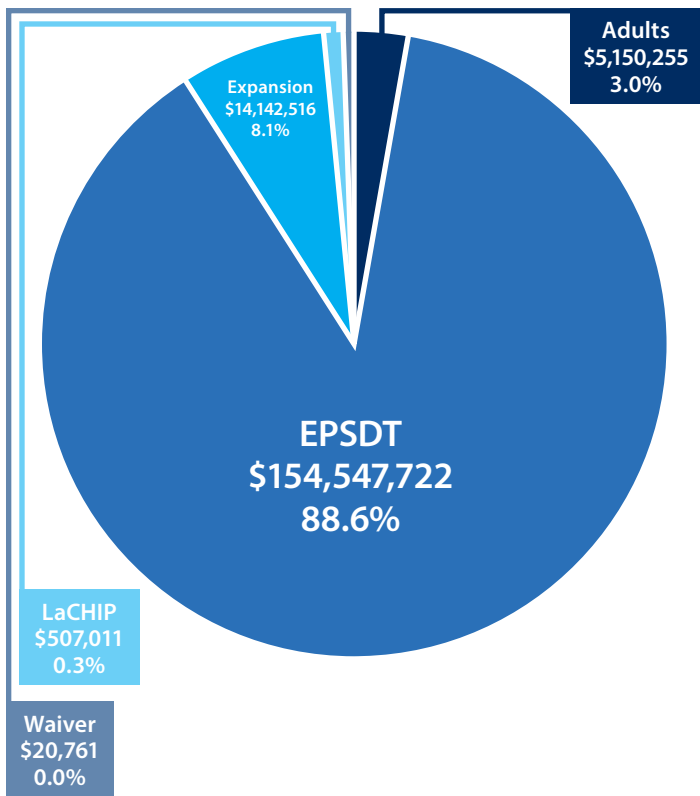
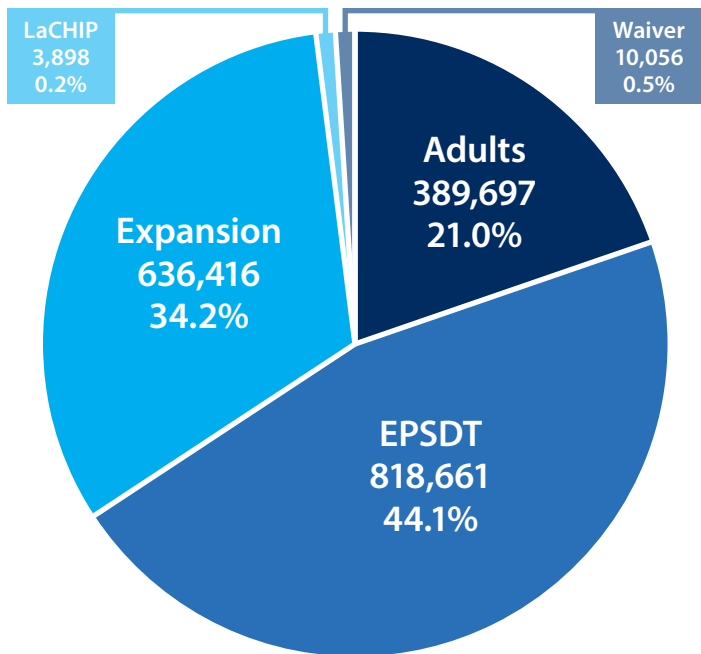


Figure 21: Dental Benefit Program Recipients by Payment Group



LOUISIANA BEHAVIORAL HEALTH PARTNERSHIP

The majority of Behavioral Health services were transferred to Healthy Louisiana beginning in December 2015, with the exception of the **Coordinated System of Care (CSoC)** services. CSoC is a specialized program for children and youth with the most complex behavioral health needs who are in or most at risk of out-of-home placement. CSoC offers a comprehensive array of intensive services with the goal of enabling these children to remain in or return to their homes and communities. **Wraparound Agencies (WAAs)** provide individualized care planning and management through **Child and Family Teams (CFTs)**, which are charged with the development of the plan of care. **Family Support Organizations (FSOs)** also have been formed to provide both parent and youth support and training. In SFY 2019/20 CSoC provided \$71,071,257 in services to 29,205 recipients groups.

MANAGED CARE PAYMENTS

Louisiana Medicaid pays each of the managed care companies a PMPM fee to manage the health needs of the Medicaid population they are contracted to serve. Managed care providers are paid by the managed care plans rather than being paid directly by Louisiana Medicaid. The information in this section on how much the managed care plans paid to providers comes from managed care encounter records submitted by the five MCOs, the Dental Benefits Program (DBP) and the Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP).

Top ten provider types of total Medicaid managed care payments grouped by in-state and **out-of-state (OOS)** are presented in **Table 32**. Due to the delay in processing encounters, the information provided in this section may be less than the actuals. Approximately \$5,701,495,167 (94.0%) of the total \$6,067,710,207 in managed care payments were paid by managed care organizations to providers within Louisiana, while approximately \$366,215,040 (6.0%) of payments were made to out-of-state providers.

Table 33 presents the number of managed care in-state and out-of-state providers grouped by top ten provider types based on total encounter payments. Physician provider type accounted for 27,798 (47.2%) of the 58,836 total participating providers, making up the highest number of individual providers. With respect to in-state and out-of-state provider distribution, 45.5% of participating providers of all types are from out-of-state.

Table 32: Managed Care Encounter Payments for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment

Provider Type	Payments			Ratio of Each Program			Ratio Between IS & OOS	
	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State
Hospital	\$1,954,661,570	\$93,750,790	\$2,048,412,360	34.28%	25.60%	33.76%	95.42%	4.58%
Pharmacy	\$1,534,817,223	\$157,637,627	\$1,692,454,850	26.92%	43.05%	27.89%	90.69%	9.31%
Physician (MD)	\$733,194,827	\$8,245,918	\$741,440,745	12.86%	2.25%	12.22%	98.89%	1.11%
Nurse Practitioner	\$178,087,988	\$1,101,207	\$179,189,195	3.12%	0.30%	2.95%	99.39%	0.61%
Non-Licensed Behavioral Health Staff	\$173,300,992	\$115,291	\$173,416,282	3.04%	0.03%	2.86%	99.93%	0.07%
Mental Health Hospital	\$155,206,725	\$889,062	\$156,095,787	2.72%	0.24%	2.57%	99.43%	0.57%
Dentist	\$142,887,978	\$81,160	\$142,969,138	2.51%	0.02%	2.36%	99.94%	0.06%
Independent Lab	\$37,950,820	\$45,088,944	\$83,039,764	0.67%	12.31%	1.37%	45.70%	54.30%
Durable Medical Equipment	\$62,610,235	\$18,897,019	\$81,507,254	1.10%	5.16%	1.34%	76.82%	23.18%
Substance Use Residential Treatment Facility	\$77,870,450	\$6,449	\$77,876,898	1.37%	0.00%	1.28%	99.99%	0.01%
All Others ³	\$650,906,359	\$40,401,573	\$691,307,932	11.42%	11.03%	11.39%	94.16%	5.84%
Total	\$5,701,495,167	\$366,215,040	\$6,067,710,207	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	93.96%	6.04%

¹ Used other provider types based on attending NPIs when provider types were error.

² Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.

³ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

Table 33: Number of Managed Care Providers for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Payment

Provider Type	Number of Providers			Ratio Between IS & OOS	
	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State
Hospital	302	2,270	2,569	11.76%	88.36%
Pharmacy	1,249	4,356	5,578	22.39%	78.09%
Physician (MD)	12,883	15,097	27,798	46.35%	54.31%
Nurse Practitioner	3,721	1,189	4,878	76.28%	24.37%
Non-Licensed Behavioral Health Staff	5,578	24	5,581	99.95%	0.43%
Mental Health Hospital	59	41	100	59.00%	41.00%
Dentist	1,050	13	1,060	99.06%	1.23%
Independent Lab	102	255	350	29.14%	72.86%
Durable Medical Equipment	277	132	406	68.23%	32.51%
Substance Use Residential Treatment Facility	55	2	57	96.49%	3.51%
All Others ⁴	14,608	4,224	18,661	78.28%	22.64%
Total	32,526	26,784	58,836	55.28%	45.52%

¹ Used other provider types based on attending NPIs when provider types were error.

² Provider numbers may not add up to Total because providers can be listed under multiple provider types. Providers are unduplicated for each cell.

³ Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.

⁴ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

Table 34 presents a regional comparison of Managed Care payments made to the top ten provider types based on total payments. The Greater New Orleans Area ranked number one, with about \$1,535,436,240 in payments going into the region. Payments to the top ten providers in each region will differ according to a variety of factors (e.g., availability of providers, medical need of the population, etc.).

Table 34: Managed Care Encounter Payments by Region for the Top Ten Provider Types¹ Ranked by Payment

Region	Hospital	Pharmacy	Physician (MD)	Nurse Practitioner	Non-Licensed Behavioral Health Staff	Mental Health Hospital	
1 Greater New Orleans Area	\$627,776,732	\$458,010,748	\$184,669,847	\$21,840,130	\$23,233,247	\$30,961,319	
2 Capital Area	\$341,724,413	\$232,572,736	\$100,623,883	\$22,515,125	\$52,273,662	\$17,250,245	
3 South Central Louisiana	\$86,901,807	\$99,239,058	\$44,556,661	\$13,345,980	\$7,554,815	\$18,660,568	
4 Acadiana	\$219,828,065	\$172,437,437	\$105,080,050	\$25,484,039	\$11,618,794	\$19,239,188	
5 Southwest Louisiana	\$89,656,769	\$92,544,750	\$42,787,975	\$11,807,701	\$4,974,581	\$5,300,741	
6 Central Louisiana	\$103,957,767	\$72,396,209	\$38,522,268	\$19,721,822	\$9,894,202	\$17,385,540	
7 Northwest Louisiana	\$237,740,060	\$113,203,338	\$99,725,911	\$16,958,727	\$31,964,475	\$24,226,731	
8 Northeast Louisiana	\$128,903,970	\$121,055,033	\$57,980,819	\$27,042,671	\$23,809,084	\$8,285,679	
9 Northshore Area	\$118,171,986	\$173,357,912	\$59,247,413	\$19,371,793	\$7,978,131	\$13,896,714	
Total In-State¹	\$1,954,661,570	\$1,534,817,223	\$733,194,827	\$178,087,988	\$173,300,991	\$155,206,725	
Total Out-of-State	\$93,750,790	\$157,637,627	\$8,245,918	\$1,101,207	\$115,291	\$889,062	
Total	\$2,048,412,360	\$1,692,454,850	\$741,440,745	\$179,189,195	\$173,416,282	\$156,095,787	
Region	Dentist	Independent Lab	Durable Medical Equipment	Substance Use Residential Treatment Facility	All Others ²	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1 Greater New Orleans Area	\$27,586,843	\$3,529,658	\$21,926,559	\$13,303,074	\$122,598,082	\$1,535,436,240	1
2 Capital Area	\$22,340,253	\$5,030,669	\$7,190,594	\$26,625,282	\$140,606,130	\$968,752,993	2
3 South Central Louisiana	\$8,950,789	\$15,558,782	\$1,838,981	\$1,701,479	\$35,283,543	\$333,592,463	7
4 Acadiana	\$16,271,795	\$3,043,057	\$8,669,348	\$2,037,316	\$104,503,049	\$688,212,139	3
5 Southwest Louisiana	\$7,234,482	\$341,204	\$2,114,863	\$3,940,701	\$40,952,369	\$301,656,135	9
6 Central Louisiana	\$8,127,933	—	\$1,902,889	\$4,511,452	\$33,534,207	\$309,954,290	8
7 Northwest Louisiana	\$15,813,077	\$3,799,499	\$8,629,179	\$1,632,113	\$61,299,380	\$614,992,491	4
8 Northeast Louisiana	\$14,640,528	\$6,071,558	\$5,712,167	\$23,323,678	\$73,891,583	\$490,716,768	5
9 Northshore Area	\$21,922,278	\$576,393	\$4,625,655	\$795,355	\$38,238,017	\$458,181,646	6
Total In-State³	\$142,887,978	\$37,950,820	\$62,610,235	\$77,870,450	\$650,906,359	\$5,701,495,167	—
Total Out-of-State	\$81,160	\$45,088,944	\$18,897,019	\$6,449	\$40,401,573	\$366,215,040	—
Total	\$142,969,138	\$83,039,764	\$81,507,254	\$77,876,899	\$691,307,932	\$6,067,710,207	—

¹ Used other provider types based on attending NPIs when provider types were error.

² All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

³ Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.

Table 35 presents managed care payments made to out-of-state providers, as well as the number of providers and recipients by state and territory. Texas ranked the highest in out-of-state payments with \$78,058,706 (21.3%). Provider participation was represented by all 50 states as well as Washington D.C., Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands. Texas had the highest number of Louisiana recipients (145,862). Pennsylvania is an outlier due to a large number of providers whose billing locations are in Pennsylvania but mostly provide services in Louisiana.

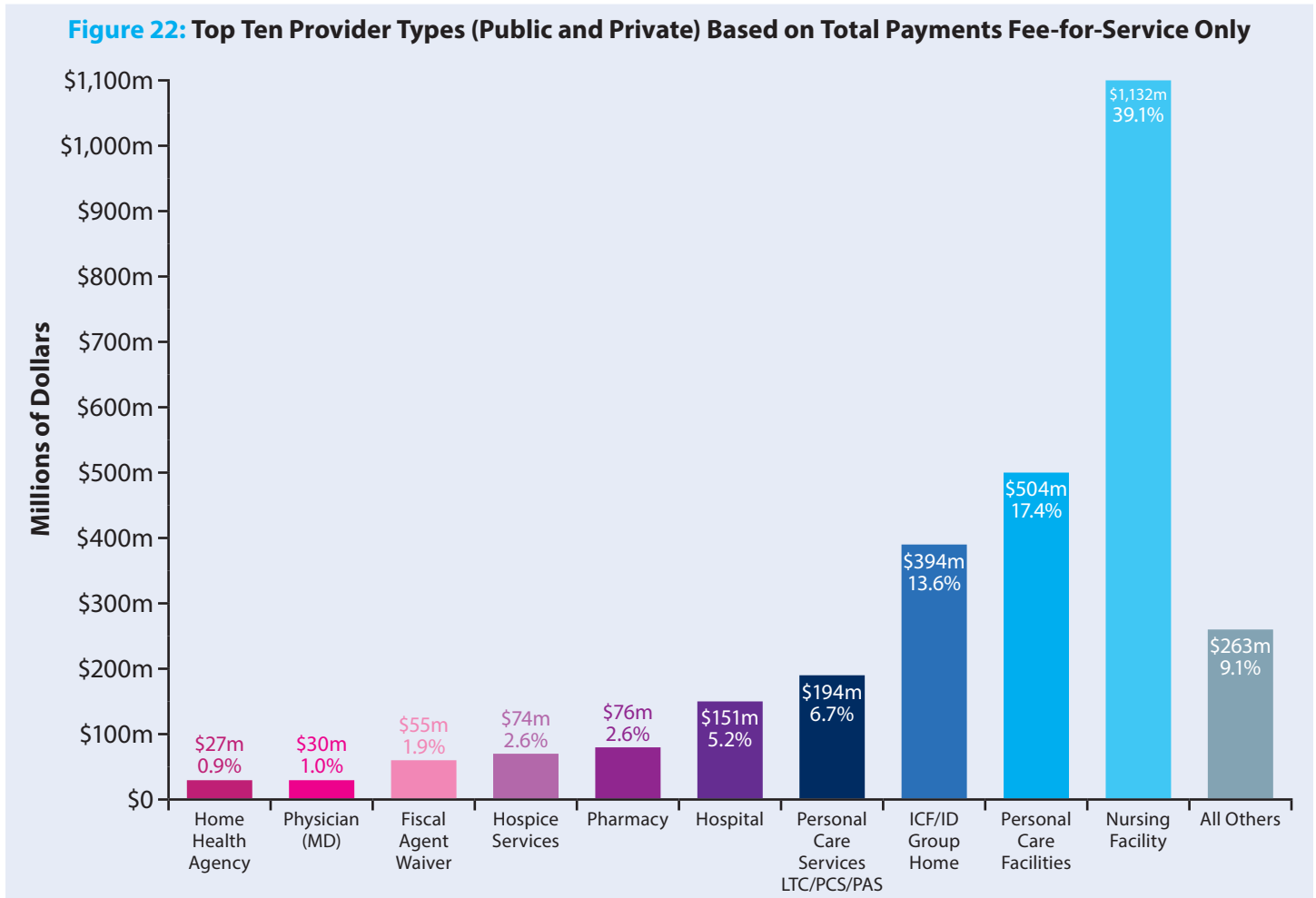
Table 35: Payments, Number of Providers and Recipients by State for Out-of-State MCO Providers¹

State	Payments	Providers	Recipients
1 AK	\$763,407	32	5,689
2 AL	\$8,142,998	801	63,209
3 AR	\$1,805,318	851	3,809
4 AZ	\$1,534,856	315	1,805
5 CA	\$6,341,848	1,106	9,671
6 CO	\$1,578,914	526	14,644
7 CT	\$74,716	92	159
8 DC	\$1,331,808	87	110
9 DE	\$13,493	31	35
10 FL	\$17,047,744	2,140	4,206
11 GA	\$20,333,574	1,315	46,923
12 HI	\$99,797	41	287
13 IA	\$176,068	166	204
14 ID	\$55,360	30	30
15 IL	\$8,514,928	526	1,913
16 IN	\$4,474,316	338	667
17 KS	\$3,848,834	161	824
18 KY	\$432,019	283	402
19 MA	\$504,831	233	331
20 MD	\$4,796,669	238	1,254
21 ME	\$102,688	27	2,862
22 MI	\$2,606,273	360	909
23 MN	\$1,494,847	291	5,110
24 MO	\$10,737,017	446	1,311
25 MS	\$44,308,396	1,820	24,869
26 MT	\$18,800	38	36
27 NC	\$15,722,021	477	58,552
28 ND	\$81,231	94	100
29 NE	\$260,324	166	209
30 NH	\$239,453	57	76
31 NJ	\$8,705,126	209	33,060
32 NM	\$351,956	151	518
33 NV	\$1,684,340	229	556
34 NY	\$994,225	561	2,369
35 OH	\$2,954,228	714	1,813
36 OK	\$560,706	503	825
37 OR	\$321,956	144	269
38 PA	\$80,976,144	513	10,746
39 PR	\$7,639	33	32
40 RI	\$221,022	31	440
41 SC	\$611,580	327	898
42 SD	\$25,299	61	63
43 TN	\$31,669,381	1,403	11,790
44 TX	\$78,058,706	8,337	145,862
45 UT	\$767,233	103	676
46 VA	\$293,442	392	1,326
47 VI	\$1,557	9	9
48 VT	\$4,845	17	11
49 WA	\$186,679	232	238
50 WI	\$246,378	180	220
51 WV	\$44,412	109	104
52 WY	\$85,641	58	74
Total	\$366,215,040	26,784	369,001

¹ State provider and recipient counts may not sum to the total out-of-state count due to providers offering services in more than one state during the SFY and recipients receiving services in more than one state during the SFY. Total out-of-state figures are unduplicated for the entire out-of-state count, while other numbers are unduplicated for each state.

FEE-FOR-SERVICE PROVIDERS

During SFY 2019/20, over 27,229 Fee-for-Service (FFS) providers participated and offered services to Louisiana Medicaid enrollees. **Figure 22** represents total FFS payments to private and public providers (excluding managed care). The hospital category includes inpatient and outpatient services. Nursing facility payments rank at the top with 39.1%, personal care attendant waiver payments in second with 17.4% and ICF/ID payments in third place with 13.6% of total payments.



Total Medicaid FFS payments grouped by top ten provider types in-state and out-of-state (OOS) are presented in **Table 36** in addition to payments to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS). About \$2.8 billion (97.4%) of the total \$2.9 billion in payments (excluding managed care and CMS payments) were paid as FFS to providers within Louisiana, while about \$74.3 million (2.6%) of payments were made to out-of-state providers.

Table 37 presents the number of participating in-state and out-of-state providers grouped by top ten provider types based on total FFS payments. Physician provider type accounted for 12,033 (44.2%) of the 27,229 total participating providers, making up the highest number of individual providers. With respect to in-state and out-of-state provider distribution, about 9.6% of participating providers of all types are from out-of-state.

Table 36: Payments for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Fee-for-Service Payments

Provider Type	Payments			Ratio of Each Program			Ratio Between IS & OOS	
	In-State ¹	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State
Nursing Facilities	\$1,132,416,938	—	\$1,132,416,938	40.08%	0.0%	39.05%	100.00%	0.0%
Personal Care Attendant	\$504,033,874	—	\$504,033,874	17.84%	0.0%	17.38%	100.00%	0.0%
ICF/ID Group Home	\$393,874,673	—	\$393,874,673	13.94%	0.0%	13.58%	100.00%	0.0%
Personal Care Services	\$193,813,042	—	\$193,813,042	6.86%	0.0%	6.68%	100.00%	0.0%
Hospital	\$148,548,172	\$2,407,837	\$150,956,009	5.26%	3.24%	5.21%	98.40%	1.60%
Pharmacy	\$66,364,490	\$9,727,170	\$76,091,660	2.35%	13.09%	2.62%	87.22%	12.78%
Hospice Services	\$74,190,897	—	\$74,190,897	2.63%	0.0%	2.56%	100.00%	0.0%
Waiver	—	\$54,562,129	\$54,562,129	0.0%	73.43%	1.88%	0.0%	100.00%
Physicians	\$30,013,540	\$91,647	\$30,105,187	1.06%	0.12%	1.04%	99.70%	0.30%
Home Health Agency	\$26,738,452	—	\$26,738,452	0.95%	0.0%	0.92%	100.00%	0.0%
All Others ²	\$255,440,082	\$7,518,310	\$262,958,392	9.04%	10.12%	9.07%	97.14%	2.86%
Total	\$2,825,434,160	\$74,307,093	\$2,899,741,253	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	97.44%	2.56%
CMS	—	\$574,840,868	\$574,840,868	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Total	\$2,825,434,160	\$649,147,962	\$3,474,582,122	100.00%	100.00%	100.00%	81.32%	18.68%

¹ Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.

² All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

Table 37: Number of Providers for the Top Ten Provider Types Ranked by Fee-for-Service Payments

Provider Type	Number of Providers			Ratio Between IS & OOS	
	In-State ²	Out-of-State	Total	In-State	Out-of-State
Nursing Facilities	378	—	378	100.00%	0.0%
Personal Care Attendant	469	—	469	100.00%	0.0%
ICF/ID Group Home	624	—	624	100.00%	0.0%
Personal Care Services	422	—	422	100.00%	0.0%
Hospital	324	433	753	43.03%	57.50%
Pharmacy	1,172	44	1,215	96.46%	3.62%
Hospice Services	172	—	172	100.00%	0.0%
Waiver	—	4	4	0.0%	100.00%
Physicians	11,329	728	12,033	94.15%	6.05%
Home Health Agency	74	—	74	100.00%	0.0%
All Others ³	11,816	1,403	12,196	96.88%	11.50%
Total	25,672	2,606	27,229	94.28%	9.57%

¹ Total number of providers may not sum to the total count due to providers offering services in more than one state during the SFY. The total counts are unduplicated for the entire state, while other numbers are unduplicated for each provider type.

² Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.

³ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

Table 38 presents (A) provider parish payments which represent payments made to providers located in a parish regardless of the recipients' residing parish; (B) recipient parish payments which represent payments made on behalf of recipients residing in that parish regardless of where they received services; and (C) The ratio of provider parish payments to recipient parish payments times 100.

Table 38: Provider Payments and Participation Ratios

Parish	Provider Parish Payment	Recipient Parish Payments	Ratio
1 Acadia	\$38,707,281	\$47,707,130	81.1
2 Allen	\$15,276,849	\$16,110,727	94.8
3 Ascension	\$27,748,733	\$39,025,814	71.1
4 Assumption	\$5,677,176	\$11,436,503	49.6
5 Avoyelles	\$43,739,382	\$47,521,426	92.0
6 Beauregard	\$11,335,856	\$16,045,160	70.6
7 Bienville	\$12,765,360	\$16,746,383	76.2
8 Bossier	\$45,952,210	\$62,159,863	73.9
9 Caddo	\$207,523,597	\$186,604,211	111.2
10 Calcasieu	\$110,585,676	\$110,132,858	100.4
11 Caldwell	\$9,335,657	\$10,073,065	92.7
12 Cameron	\$148,754	\$297,572	50.0
13 Catahoula	\$8,039,573	\$7,894,365	101.8
14 Claiborne	\$13,060,808	\$12,591,826	103.7
15 Concordia	\$9,005,516	\$13,690,275	65.8
16 De Soto	\$9,704,721	\$14,320,730	67.8
17 East Baton Rouge	\$286,433,056	\$261,057,763	109.7
18 East Carroll	\$5,699,888	\$10,870,566	52.4
19 East Feliciana	\$30,300,457	\$31,565,268	96.0
20 Evangeline	\$34,582,720	\$37,210,617	92.9
21 Franklin	\$18,240,685	\$24,762,730	73.7
22 Grant	\$7,678,261	\$11,926,520	64.4
23 Iberia	\$50,257,915	\$58,624,168	85.7
24 Iberville	\$14,983,663	\$24,938,263	60.1
25 Jackson	\$11,444,921	\$14,429,069	79.3
26 Jefferson	\$194,730,235	\$187,175,852	104.0
27 Jefferson Davis	\$16,939,803	\$23,842,622	71.0
28 Lafayette	\$171,464,203	\$124,922,654	137.3
29 Lafourche	\$55,175,628	\$49,056,173	112.5
30 La Salle	\$9,651,188	\$10,776,593	89.6
31 Lincoln	\$29,628,578	\$31,460,945	94.2
32 Livingston	\$28,667,730	\$45,554,224	62.9
33 Madison	\$11,909,529	\$10,574,669	112.6
34 Morehouse	\$26,538,550	\$29,023,778	91.4
35 Natchitoches	\$24,809,278	\$26,949,380	92.1
36 Orleans	\$171,585,024	\$180,662,328	95.0
37 Ouachita	\$131,374,799	\$112,667,671	116.6
38 Plaquemines	\$8,056,504	\$10,937,841	73.7
39 Pointe Coupee	\$14,736,573	\$17,842,045	82.6
40 Rapides	\$292,670,757	\$259,915,534	112.6
41 Red River	\$10,840,680	\$7,288,629	148.7
42 Richland	\$34,644,161	\$31,554,376	109.8
43 Sabine	\$13,528,835	\$17,348,031	78.0
44 St. Bernard	\$10,487,818	\$12,651,224	82.9
45 St. Charles	\$13,301,800	\$15,100,382	88.1
46 St. Helena	\$5,215,020	\$6,418,073	81.3
47 St. James	\$7,204,910	\$9,986,415	72.1
48 St. John	\$19,438,895	\$20,693,446	93.9
49 St. Landry	\$68,468,315	\$87,429,124	78.3
50 St. Martin	\$23,683,028	\$32,250,042	73.4
51 St. Mary	\$19,472,566	\$24,638,230	79.0
52 St. Tammany	\$66,620,544	\$85,494,362	77.9
53 Tangipahoa	\$93,791,817	\$94,682,695	99.1
54 Tensas	\$48,132	\$3,726,813	1.3
55 Terrebonne	\$49,678,212	\$53,282,939	93.2
56 Union	\$13,690,977	\$18,405,231	74.4
57 Vermilion	\$25,850,162	\$36,801,601	70.2
58 Vernon	\$12,882,684	\$16,879,102	76.3
59 Washington	\$52,438,885	\$34,257,010	153.1
60 Webster	\$32,502,376	\$34,186,458	95.1
61 West Baton Rouge	\$6,916,228	\$11,386,354	60.7
62 West Carroll	\$8,044,387	\$10,445,610	77.0
63 West Feliciana	\$8,202,385	\$11,568,369	70.9
64 Winn	\$12,314,250	\$14,161,553	87.0
In-State Total	\$2,825,434,160	\$2,899,741,253	97.4
Out-of-State Total²	\$74,307,093	—	—
Total	\$2,899,741,253	\$2,899,741,253	100.0

¹ Provider parish is based on service provider's enrolled location on file at the time of payment.
² Excluding payments to CMS.

A ratio of less than 100 means that some of the payments made on behalf of the recipients of that parish went to providers outside of their respective parish. For example, a ratio of 95 indicates that about 5% of payments made on behalf of recipients of the parish are going out of that parish. A ratio greater than 100 implies that providers of that parish received some payments made on behalf of recipients of other parishes. For example, a ratio of 120 implies that about 20% of payments made to the providers of that parish are made on behalf of recipients from other parishes.

Table 39 shows a regional comparison of payments made on behalf of the top ten provider types based on total payments. For the remainder of this section, unless otherwise stated, all data is based on the service providers' enrolled location (parish/region/state) on file at the time of payment. The Acadiana region ranked number one, with about \$413 million in payments going into the region. Payments to the top ten providers in each region will differ according to a variety of factors (e.g., availability of providers, medical need of the population, etc.).

Table 39: Payments by Region for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments

Region	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy	
1 Greater New Orleans Area	\$143,573,238	\$76,036,981	\$29,755,404	\$26,055,944	\$40,100,266	\$13,239,155	
2 Capital Area	\$168,426,534	\$69,979,091	\$31,325,604	\$27,206,739	\$28,366,325	\$6,442,997	
3 South Central Louisiana	\$74,816,030	\$36,810,888	\$9,239,247	\$10,402,268	\$6,406,468	\$4,684,726	
4 Acadiana	\$164,269,693	\$87,086,892	\$18,735,804	\$47,987,211	\$14,080,065	\$7,316,949	
5 Southwest Louisiana	\$69,727,071	\$27,473,617	\$22,302,652	\$6,821,845	\$5,384,016	\$2,823,158	
6 Central Louisiana	\$108,386,575	\$40,821,643	\$190,132,226	\$11,376,700	\$12,871,298	\$9,899,517	
7 Northwest Louisiana	\$187,623,607	\$52,311,817	\$36,525,289	\$29,460,661	\$19,308,710	\$6,636,150	
8 Northeast Louisiana	\$124,382,548	\$63,204,936	\$29,348,968	\$22,847,745	\$12,838,779	\$8,421,425	
9 Northshore Area	\$91,211,642	\$50,308,008	\$26,509,480	\$11,653,929	\$9,192,244	\$6,900,412	
Total In-State¹	\$1,132,416,938	\$504,033,874	\$393,874,673	\$193,813,042	\$148,548,172	\$66,364,490	
Total Out-of-State²	—	—	—	—	\$2,407,837	\$9,727,170	
Total	\$1,132,416,938	\$504,033,874	\$393,874,673	\$193,813,042	\$150,956,009	\$76,091,660	
Region	Hospice Services	Waiver	Physicians	Home Health Agency	All Others ³	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1 Greater New Orleans Area	\$7,533,364	—	\$6,868,954	\$1,539,994	\$40,156,281	\$384,859,582	4
2 Capital Area	\$12,727,693	—	\$4,272,309	\$3,947,190	\$36,626,613	\$389,321,094	3
3 South Central Louisiana	\$4,642,413	—	\$1,464,208	\$362,058	\$21,120,882	\$169,949,187	8
4 Acadiana	\$13,409,265	—	\$4,414,780	\$12,890,537	\$42,822,429	\$413,013,624	1
5 Southwest Louisiana	\$6,303,803	—	\$1,738,051	\$1,020,654	\$10,692,069	\$154,286,937	9
6 Central Louisiana	\$7,723,185	—	\$2,012,661	\$1,287	\$12,756,519	\$395,981,611	2
7 Northwest Louisiana	\$9,978,964	—	\$4,212,429	\$1,648,399	\$22,981,838	\$370,687,865	5
8 Northeast Louisiana	\$8,459,793	—	\$2,482,688	\$4,554,035	\$24,059,347	\$300,600,264	6
9 Northshore Area	\$3,412,418	—	\$2,547,458	\$774,298	\$44,224,105	\$246,733,995	7
Total In-State¹	\$74,190,897	—	\$30,013,540	\$26,738,452	\$255,440,082	\$2,825,434,160	—
Total Out-of-State²	—	\$54,562,129	\$91,647	—	\$7,518,310	\$74,307,093	—
Total	\$74,190,897	\$54,562,129	\$30,105,187	\$26,738,452	\$262,958,392	\$2,899,741,253	—

¹ Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.

² Excluding payments to CMS.

³ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

Table AA12–AA15 (which can be found starting on page 94 in **Appendix A**) show parish-level data about the top ten provider types. **Table AA12** reports payment distribution across provider parishes to the top ten provider types in the state based on total payments. Rapides ranked number one with about \$292.7 million (10.1% of total) in payments going into the parish, while Tensas Parish ranked last with \$48,132 in payments. **Table AA13** presents the number of service providers by parish, **Table AA14** presents the number of recipients by parish and **Table AA15** presents payments per recipient by parish for the top ten provider types based on payments during this SFY.

Table 40 presents FFS payments made to out-of-state providers, as well as the number of providers and recipients by state. Arizona ranked the highest in out-of-state payments with \$54.4 million (8.4%). This is due to a large number of providers whose locations are in Arizona. Out-of-state provider participation was represented by 46 states. Texas had the highest number of Louisiana recipients (3,370).

Table 40: FFS Payments, Number of Providers and Recipients by State for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Out-of-State Payments

State	Payments	Providers	Recipients
1 AK	\$0	1	1
2 AL	\$330,112	35	1,109
3 AR	\$61,367	190	983
4 AZ	\$54,461,403	18	1,651
5 CA	\$160,886	35	2,272
6 CO	\$14,833	13	55
7 CT	\$7	1	2
8 DC	\$45	1	1
9 FL	\$243,208	48	2,688
10 GA	\$41,272	21	70
11 IA	\$13,871	3	7
12 IL	\$4,309,147	13	54
13 IN	\$2,980	1	5
14 KS	\$23,650	7	12
15 KY	\$66,247	8	26
16 LA	\$3,689,090	1,062	2,905
17 MA	\$2,326	5	9
18 MD	\$18,856	3	123
19 ME	\$484	1	2
20 MI	\$166,108	18	161
21 MN	\$311,187	125	1,647
22 MO	\$413,964	19	351
23 MS	\$1,828,904	378	2,488
24 MT	\$0	1	2
25 NC	\$214,067	19	338

26 ND	\$1,217	1	2
27 NE	\$6,731	20	8
28 NJ	\$89,086	9	395
29 NM	\$2,478	5	6
30 NV	\$15,743	10	24
31 NY	\$4,699	4	44
32 OH	\$89,694	39	102
33 OK	\$24,223	11	43
34 OR	\$793	4	5
35 PA	\$4,598,690	17	927
36 RI	\$77	1	1
37 SC	\$10,173	6	20
38 SD	\$12	1	2
39 TN	\$125,607	61	950
40 TX	\$2,909,188	358	3,370
41 UT	\$6,196	5	34
42 VA	\$13,515	17	77
43 WA	\$20,236	15	35
44 WI	\$13,096	3	91
45 WV	\$872	2	6
46 WY	\$753	1	3
Total¹	\$74,307,093	2,606	21,060
CMS	\$574,840,868	—	263,203
Grand Total	\$649,147,962	2,606	270,079

¹ State provider counts may not sum to the total out-of-state count due to providers offering services in more than one state during the SFY. Also, state recipient counts may not sum to the total out-of-state count due to recipients receiving services in more than one state during the SFY. Total out-of-state figures are unduplicated for the entire out-of-state count, while other numbers are unduplicated for each state.

MEDICAID HOME AND COMMUNITY-BASED SERVICE WAIVERS

In 1981, the Federal Government created Title XIX, Home and Community-Based Services (HCBS), in order to provide home and community-based services to the elderly and persons with physical disabilities, developmental disabilities and/or mental illnesses. Since this act made an exception to the traditional Medicaid requirements, it required a waiver. **Waivers** allow flexibility for states to develop and test creative alternatives for operating their Medicaid programs that are cost neutral compared to what Medicaid would have paid in absence of the waiver.

The administration of the HCBS programs was divided between two offices, **Office for Citizens with Developmental Disabilities (OCDD)** and **Office of Aging and Adult Services (OAAS)**. OCDD has the responsibility of administering the waiver programs that serve persons with developmental disabilities, which includes Children's Choice Waiver, New Opportunities Waiver, Residential Options Waiver and Supports Waiver. OAAS has the responsibility of administering the waivers that serve the elderly and persons with adult onset disabilities, which includes the Adult Day Health Care Waiver and the Community Choices Waiver.

These waiver programs allow Louisiana residents to receive Medicaid State Plan benefits while having greater flexibility to choose where they want to live and to choose the waiver services and supports that best suit their needs. They also allow individuals to preserve their independence by staying out of institutional settings and maintaining ties to families and friends. The types of HCBS Waivers available in Louisiana during the SFY 2019/20 included:

Adult Day Health Care Waiver

The **Adult Day Health Care (ADHC) Waiver** provides health care services and activities for elderly and disabled adults at a licensed facility for five or more hours per day. This waiver thereby allows family members to assist in the care of the recipient while maintaining employment and other daily responsibilities. Transportation is provided to and from the facility. In SFY 2019/20, a total of 535 slots were filled with total payments of about \$16.5 million for waiver (\$7.1 million) and non-waiver services (\$9.4 million).

Community Choices Waiver

The **Community Choices Waiver (CCW)**, which was transitioned from the **Elderly and Disabled Adult (EDA) Waiver** on October 1, 2011, provides a more diverse and flexible array of cost effective services such as home-delivered meals, in-home sensor monitoring, assistive devices/technology and nursing and skilled maintenance therapies. CCW also provides the services that were offered under the EDA waiver which included support coordination, transition intensive support coordination, companion services, environmental accessibility adaptations, personal emergency response system, adult day health care and transitional services. The program filled a total of 4,602 slots in SFY 2019/20 with total payments of almost \$130.1 million for waiver (\$105.7 million) and non-waiver services (\$24.4 million).

Children's Choice Waiver

The **Children's Choice (CC) Waiver** is designed to help families who provide in-home care and support for their children with developmental disabilities. The waiver, which is capped at \$16,410 for direct waiver payments per year for each waiver slot, provides family support, support coordination, family training, environmental accessibility adaptations and center based respite to disabled children from birth through age 18. During SFY 2019/20, a total of 2,193 slots were filled with total payments of about \$67.9 million for waiver (\$19.3 million) and non-waiver services (\$48.6 million).

New Opportunities Waiver

The **New Opportunities Waiver (NOW)** provides individual and family support services, center-based respite, accessibilities adaptations modifications, employment training and transportation, community integration and development, day habilitation, emergency response systems and specialized medical equipment to disabled children and adults from age 3 and up. During SFY 2019/20, a total of 8,106 slots were filled with total payments of about \$547.5 million for waiver (\$502.1 million) and non-waiver services (\$45.4 million).

Residential Options Waiver

The **Residential Options Waiver (ROW)** provides an opportunity for individuals with developmental disabilities to transition from ICFs/ID and provides residential and other comprehensive supports for people with complex needs. Some of the services provided by the waiver are support coordination, community living supports, prevocational services, respite, day habilitation and supported employment. ROW also focuses on prevention of institutionalization through “crisis diversion” services and rebalancing the system by converting private ICF/ID beds into ROW shared living waiver homes. During SFY 2019/20, a total of 704 slots were filled with total payments of about \$28.4 million for waiver (\$23.4 million) and non-waiver services (\$5.0 million).

Supports Waiver

The **Supports Waiver (SW)** provides supported employment, day habilitation, prevocational services, respite, habilitation and personal emergency response systems to recipients age 18 and older with a developmental disability which manifested prior to age 22. The Supports Waiver filled a total of 2,018 slots in SFY 2019/20 with total payments of about \$30.6 million for waiver (\$12.9 million) and non-waiver services (\$17.7 million).

Waivers are offered on a first-come, first-serve basis (except for the limited number of emergency slots) through the Request for Services Registry. Each waiver has limitations on the number of participants and approval for participation is subject to CMS criteria and the availability of slots and/or state funds.

Table 41 shows the types of HCBS Waivers, with the eligible population description and income limit of each waiver available during SFY 2019/20 in Louisiana. **Table 42** shows the number of allocated and filled slots along with the recipients and payments for the last five state fiscal years (**Figures 23, 24 and 25**). Due to recipients leaving and joining waiver programs throughout the year, some waivers may have higher total recipients than the number of slots available and waiver recipients are Direct Waiver only. During SFY 2019/20, 18,158 slots were filled with total payments for waivers about \$820.8 million, for waiver services (\$670.5 million) and non-waiver services (\$150.4 million).

Table 41: Home and Community-Based Service Waivers Eligible Populations and Income Limits

Waiver	Eligible Population	Income Limit
Adult Day Health Care Waiver ¹	Age 22 or older with a disability that meets nursing facility level of care	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,000 for individual, \$3,000 for a couple who needs LTC, and \$128,650 for a community spouse not receiving LTC
Community Choice Waiver/EDA	Age 21 or older with a disability that meets nursing facility level of care	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,000 for individual, \$3,000 for a couple who needs LTC, and \$128,650 for a community spouse not receiving LTC
Children’s Choice Waiver ²	Age birth through age 18; Meets ICF/ID level of care for medical and/or psychological criteria, and meets the Louisiana definition for developmental disability	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,000 individual
New Opportunities Waiver ²	Age 3 and older with a developmental disability which manifested prior to age 22; Meets ICF/ID level of care for medical and/or psychological criteria, and meets the Louisiana definition for developmental disability	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 for a couple who needs ICF/ID level of care
Supports Waiver ²	Age 18 and older with a developmental disability which manifested prior to age 22; Meets ICF/ID level of care for medical and/or psychological criteria, and meets the Louisiana definition for developmental disability	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 for a couple who needs ICF/ID level of care
Residential Options Waiver ²	Age birth and older with a developmental disability which manifested prior to age 22; Meets ICF/ID level of care for medical and/or psychological criteria, and meets the Louisiana definition for developmental disability	222% of poverty (3 times the SSI amount); Assets limit: \$2,000 individual and \$3,000 for a couple who needs ICF/ID level of care

¹ Obtained November 4, 2019 from <http://ldh.la.gov/index.cfm/newsroom/detail/1433>.

² Obtained December 5, 2019 from <http://ldh.la.gov/index.cfm/page/136>.

Table 42: Home and Community-Based Service Waiver Slots, Recipients and Payments by State Fiscal Year

Waiver	State Fiscal Year	Allocated Slots	Filled Slots	Recipients ¹	Direct Waiver	Non-Waiver	Total Payments ²
Adult Day Health Care	2015/16	825	626	784	\$8,937,003	\$10,252,117	\$19,189,121
	2016/17	825	550	705	\$7,841,433	\$9,432,642	\$17,274,075
	2017/18	825	490	665	\$7,211,392	\$8,844,159	\$14,443,789
	2018/19	825	524	735	\$6,417,843	\$7,283,871	\$13,701,714
	2019/20	825	535	732	\$7,048,102	\$9,408,452	\$16,456,554
Community Choices	2015/16	5,303	4,333	5,069	\$111,910,665	\$29,277,660	\$141,188,325
	2016/17	5,303	4,329	5,237	\$107,134,897	\$28,765,967	\$135,900,863
	2017/18	5,303	4,240	5,307	\$104,465,029	\$31,004,370	\$123,653,507
	2018/19	5,303	4,158	5,172	\$99,101,933	\$21,759,206	\$120,861,139
	2019/20	5,303	4,602	5,657	\$105,739,885	\$24,369,708	\$130,109,594
Children's Choice ³	2015/16	1,475	1,235	1,423	\$11,949,111	\$25,493,993	\$37,443,104
	2016/17	1,475	1,094	1,265	\$11,303,242	\$25,911,310	\$37,214,552
	2017/18	1,475	1,403	1,497	\$10,210,935	\$27,196,892	\$37,323,441
	2018/19	1,475	1,854	1,865	\$13,176,483	\$37,829,603	\$51,006,086
	2019/20	14,184	2,193	2,240	\$19,261,041	\$48,599,653	\$67,860,694
New Opportunities ³	2015/16	9,032	8,670	8,937	\$443,420,249	\$60,128,373	\$503,548,622
	2016/17	9,032	8,593	8,888	\$447,590,692	\$58,820,653	\$506,411,345
	2017/18	9,032	8,619	8,958	\$449,090,433	\$64,824,500	\$500,660,744
	2018/19	9,032	8,366	8,767	\$472,664,470	\$47,860,346	\$520,524,816
	2019/20	14,184	8,106	8,461	\$502,093,083	\$45,373,564	\$547,466,646
Supports ³	2015/16	2,050	1,841	1,921	\$12,143,693	\$10,981,647	\$23,125,341
	2016/17	2,050	1,777	1,853	\$12,691,581	\$13,151,182	\$25,842,763
	2017/18	2,050	1,865	1,890	\$12,741,972	\$14,045,185	\$23,842,520
	2018/19	2,050	1,955	2,078	\$13,541,938	\$16,378,328	\$29,920,266
	2019/20	14,184	2,018	2,197	\$12,876,014	\$17,686,186	\$30,562,200
Residential Options ³	2015/16	210	24	29	\$652,088	\$1,020,003	\$2,132,980
	2016/17	210	23	27	\$576,968	\$579,234	\$1,156,202
	2017/18	210	155	129	\$1,261,809	\$886,002	\$1,841,196
	2018/19	210	487	486	\$11,167,214	\$2,594,944	\$13,762,158
	2019/20	14,184	704	735	\$23,444,488	\$4,942,768	\$28,387,256

¹ Recipient counts are based on waiver services payments.

² Total payments including Medicare Buy-in premiums, Part D and LBHP are based on Type Case. Waiver services payments are based on waiver Budget Category of Service (BCOS) while non-waiver payments represent all other payments other than waiver services payments.

³ Through an innovative approach to providing services to people with developmental disabilities, the tiered waiver (Most Appropriate Waiver), means that individuals with a greater urgency of need will now be prioritized for receiving the most appropriate home and community-based services. The allocated slots for those waivers were in a allocated waiver slots pool.

Figure 23: Historical Waiver Filled Slots by State Fiscal Year

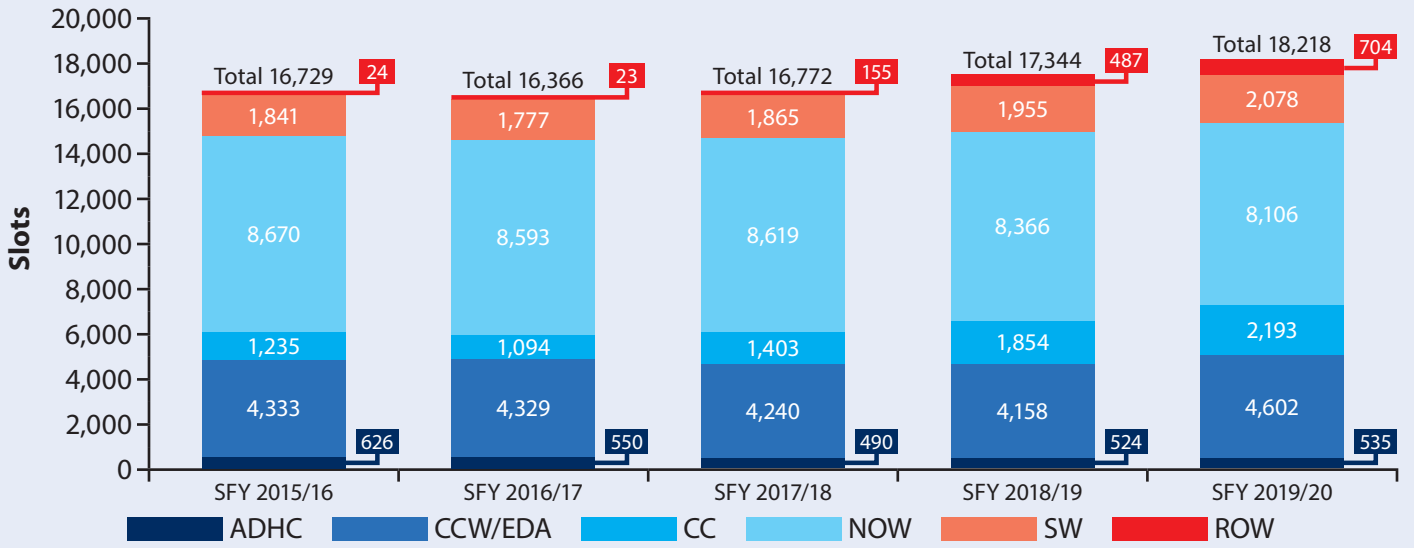


Figure 24: Historical Waiver Recipients by State Fiscal Year

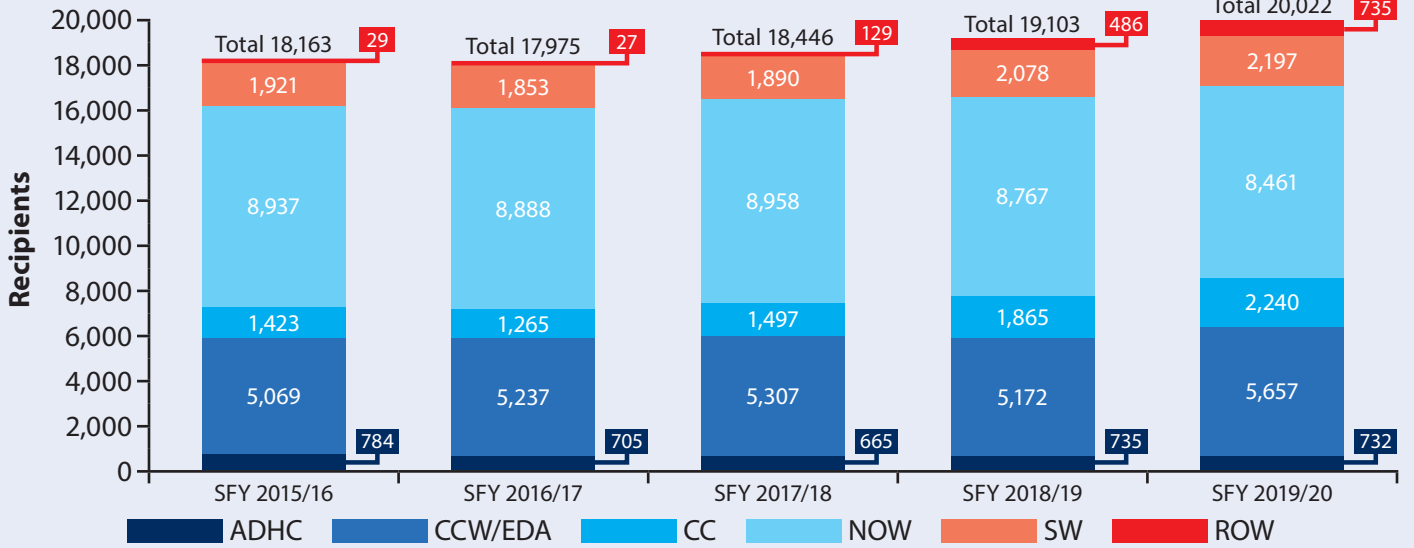
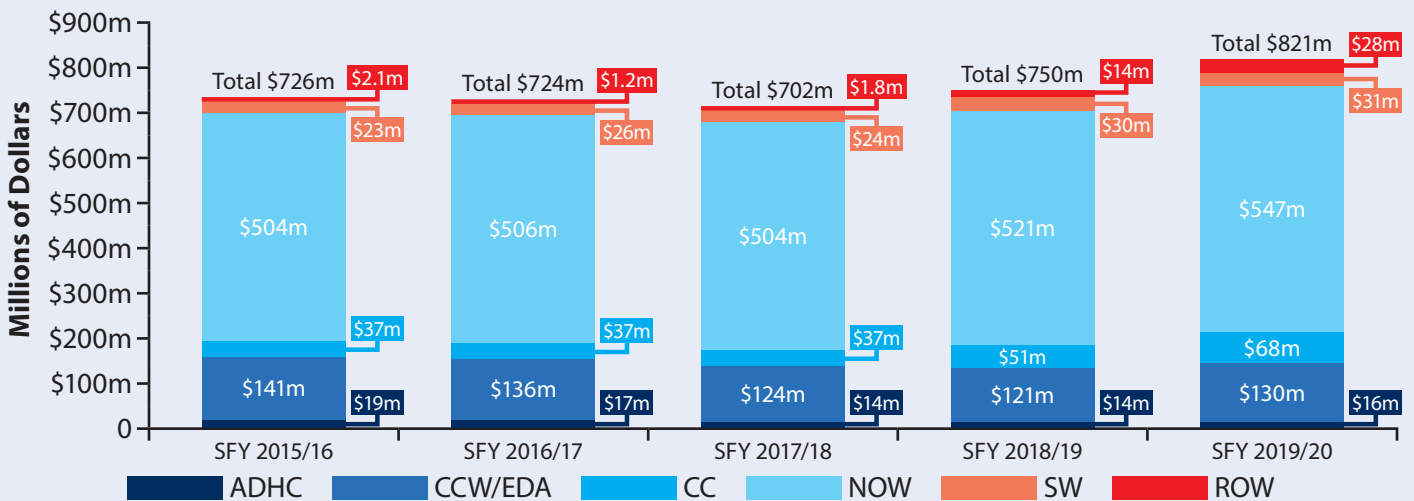


Figure 25: Historical Waiver Total Payments by State Fiscal Year



APPENDIX A: PARISH LEVEL TABLES

Table AA1: Population, Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Parish

Parish	2019 Population	Medicaid Enrollees ²	Poverty Percentage ³	Enrollees/Population Ratio	Population Rank	Medicaid Recipients ²	Payments ⁴	Payment per Recipient
1 Acadia	62,045	29,987	25.2	48.3%	26	30,059	\$179,565,393	\$5,974
2 Allen	25,627	10,550	19.6	41.2%	45	10,298	\$58,381,577	\$5,669
3 Ascension	126,604	36,453	10.8	28.8%	62	36,475	\$200,453,886	\$5,496
4 Assumption	21,891	8,321	20.7	38.0%	52	8,345	\$51,824,463	\$6,210
5 Avoyelles	40,144	21,461	27.4	53.5%	15	21,347	\$146,095,010	\$6,844
6 Beauregard	37,497	15,333	15.4	40.9%	46	15,358	\$80,861,555	\$5,265
7 Bienville	13,241	7,424	26.9	56.1%	11	7,440	\$49,399,434	\$6,640
8 Bossier	127,039	41,776	14.4	32.9%	59	41,742	\$234,966,721	\$5,629
9 Caddo	240,204	112,551	22.4	46.9%	28	112,732	\$708,169,287	\$6,282
10 Calcasieu	203,436	82,897	14.9	40.7%	47	82,838	\$474,144,882	\$5,724
11 Caldwell	9,918	5,638	20.8	56.8%	9	5,644	\$33,800,654	\$5,989
12 Cameron	6,973	1,091	13.9	15.6%	64	1,085	\$5,020,674	\$4,627
13 Catahoula	9,494	5,475	26.0	57.7%	7	5,460	\$32,172,204	\$5,892
14 Claiborne	15,670	6,610	32.7	42.2%	37	6,523	\$41,770,494	\$6,404
15 Concordia	19,259	10,946	27.2	56.8%	10	10,903	\$64,576,436	\$5,923
16 De Soto	27,463	11,868	18.3	43.2%	36	11,913	\$67,278,075	\$5,647
17 East Baton Rouge	440,059	171,408	16.7	39.0%	50	171,716	\$1,100,785,979	\$6,411
18 East Carroll	6,861	4,462	45.7	65.0%	2	4,501	\$32,028,710	\$7,116
19 East Feliciana	19,135	8,937	19.6	46.7%	30	8,740	\$72,152,582	\$8,255
20 Evangeline	33,395	17,623	27.3	52.8%	17	17,598	\$118,984,625	\$6,761
21 Franklin	20,015	12,303	27.3	61.5%	4	12,135	\$78,173,225	\$6,442
22 Grant	22,389	9,258	20.0	41.4%	44	9,284	\$51,524,231	\$5,550
23 Iberia	69,830	36,318	24.1	52.0%	18	36,391	\$221,932,892	\$6,099
24 Iberville	32,511	15,732	23.8	48.4%	25	15,583	\$96,667,840	\$6,203
25 Jackson	15,744	6,183	21.6	39.3%	49	6,171	\$41,143,866	\$6,667
26 Jefferson	432,493	181,016	15.6	41.9%	39	181,364	\$1,028,080,912	\$5,669
27 Jefferson Davis	31,368	13,768	17.7	43.9%	35	13,820	\$82,557,126	\$5,974
28 Lafayette	244,390	86,635	15.3	35.4%	56	86,422	\$498,726,022	\$5,771
29 Lafourche	97,614	34,984	16.6	35.8%	55	35,063	\$217,016,353	\$6,189
30 La Salle	14,892	6,181	19.5	41.5%	42	6,171	\$36,691,848	\$5,946
31 Lincoln	46,742	17,390	25.8	37.2%	54	17,468	\$109,466,017	\$6,267
32 Livingston	140,789	49,666	11.3	35.3%	57	49,565	\$270,742,365	\$5,462
33 Madison	10,951	7,169	41.7	65.5%	1	7,099	\$42,888,498	\$6,041

continued on next page...

Parish	2019 Population ¹	Medicaid Enrollees ²	Poverty Percentage ³	Enrollees/Population Ratio	Population Rank	Medicaid Recipients ²	Payments ⁴	Payment per Recipient
34 Morehouse	24,874	15,702	27.4	63.1%	3	15,737	\$101,990,508	\$6,481
35 Natchitoches	38,158	17,637	32.8	46.2%	33	17,654	\$107,005,658	\$6,061
36 Orleans	390,144	182,233	23.8	46.7%	29	182,531	\$1,093,336,334	\$5,990
37 Ouachita	153,279	76,042	21.3	49.6%	23	76,151	\$465,107,343	\$6,108
38 Plaquemines	23,197	8,640	15.5	37.2%	53	8,474	\$48,299,801	\$5,700
39 Pointe Coupee	21,730	9,062	20.3	41.7%	40	9,102	\$61,946,748	\$6,806
40 Rapides	129,648	61,467	19.4	47.4%	27	61,518	\$538,961,046	\$8,761
41 Red River	8,442	4,565	23.1	54.1%	14	4,599	\$27,738,324	\$6,031
42 Richland	20,122	11,516	26.2	57.2%	8	11,501	\$82,128,615	\$7,141
43 Sabine	23,884	10,547	23.1	44.2%	34	10,540	\$62,894,385	\$5,967
44 St. Bernard	47,244	23,123	20.1	48.9%	24	23,114	\$118,371,795	\$5,121
45 St. Charles	53,100	16,918	12.8	31.9%	60	16,916	\$89,646,634	\$5,300
46 St. Helena	10,132	3,884	19.6	38.3%	51	3,924	\$25,672,837	\$6,543
47 St. James	21,096	8,726	16.8	41.4%	43	8,739	\$50,780,343	\$5,811
48 St. John	42,837	21,491	18.2	50.2%	20	21,476	\$120,576,953	\$5,614
49 St. Landry	82,124	49,056	32.7	59.7%	6	49,182	\$314,528,516	\$6,395
50 St. Martin	53,431	22,190	19.3	41.5%	41	22,263	\$127,819,315	\$5,741
51 St. Mary	49,348	26,325	21.0	53.3%	16	26,391	\$150,738,964	\$5,712
52 St. Tammany	260,419	78,600	11.8	30.2%	61	78,385	\$446,651,785	\$5,698
53 Tangipahoa	134,758	66,992	17.9	49.7%	22	66,897	\$419,458,848	\$6,270
54 Tensas	4,334	2,654	31.6	61.2%	5	2,666	\$16,119,064	\$6,046
55 Terrebonne	110,461	51,219	17.3	46.4%	31	51,180	\$303,288,035	\$5,926
56 Union	22,108	11,090	18.0	50.2%	21	11,127	\$66,730,943	\$5,997
57 Vermilion	59,511	25,061	18.3	42.1%	38	25,151	\$146,337,228	\$5,818
58 Vernon	47,429	16,097	17.5	33.9%	58	16,107	\$85,590,550	\$5,314
59 Washington	46,194	25,755	24.6	55.8%	12	25,595	\$164,176,980	\$6,414
60 Webster	38,340	19,463	26.0	50.8%	19	19,485	\$119,938,526	\$6,155
61 West Baton Rouge	26,465	10,440	12.8	39.4%	48	10,213	\$57,600,593	\$5,640
62 West Carroll	10,830	5,919	23.3	54.7%	13	5,978	\$35,189,480	\$5,886
63 West Feliciana	15,568	4,468	24.4	28.7%	63	3,996	\$27,919,732	\$6,987
64 Winn	13,904	6,447	22.8	46.4%	32	6,392	\$41,540,670	\$6,499
Total	4,648,794	1,883,015	—	40.5%	—	1,884,469	\$12,046,130,387	\$6,392

¹ Population estimates are based on the beginning of the SFY. U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division. Annual Estimates of the Resident Population for Counties of Louisiana: March 26, 2020. Retrieved March 1, 2021 from <https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/popest/datasets/2010-2019/counties/totals/>.

² Individual parish enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish.

³ Poverty estimates are from U.S. Census Bureau, Small Area Income and Poverty Estimates (2019) Retrieved March 1, 2021 from https://www.census.gov/data-tools/demo/saie/#/?map_geoSelector=aa_c.

⁴ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

Table AA2: Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Race and Parish (Part 1)

Parish	2019/20 Population ¹				Enrollees ²			
	African-American	White	Other ³	Total	African-American	White	Other ³	Total
1 Acadia	11,143	49,435	1,467	62,045	6,838	12,517	10,632	29,987
2 Allen	5,809	18,548	1,270	25,627	1,807	4,676	4,067	10,550
3 Ascension	30,334	91,932	4,338	126,604	10,650	11,615	14,188	36,453
4 Assumption	6,477	14,889	525	21,891	3,017	2,319	2,985	8,321
5 Avoyelles	11,966	26,641	1,537	40,144	5,966	6,990	8,505	21,461
6 Beauregard	4,528	31,289	1,680	37,497	1,630	8,151	5,552	15,333
7 Bienville	5,509	7,418	314	13,241	2,622	2,109	2,693	7,424
8 Bossier	29,370	91,165	6,504	127,039	11,393	13,213	17,170	41,776
9 Caddo	119,987	111,734	8,483	240,204	51,826	18,628	42,097	112,551
10 Calcasieu	52,539	142,567	8,330	203,436	23,104	29,035	30,758	82,897
11 Caldwell	1,595	8,116	207	9,918	708	2,925	2,005	5,638
12 Cameron	276	6,498	199	6,973	21	650	420	1,091
13 Catahoula	2,913	6,416	165	9,494	1,358	2,143	1,974	5,475
14 Claiborne	8,121	7,173	376	15,670	3,013	1,198	2,399	6,610
15 Concordia	7,665	11,230	364	19,259	4,073	3,253	3,620	10,946
16 De Soto	9,786	16,823	854	27,463	4,641	3,153	4,074	11,868
17 East Baton Rouge	207,488	209,454	23,117	440,059	82,967	21,118	67,323	171,408
18 East Carroll	4,718	1,997	146	6,861	2,709	450	1,303	4,462
19 East Feliciana	8,171	10,543	421	19,135	3,405	2,246	3,286	8,937
20 Evangeline	9,418	23,205	772	33,395	5,202	6,057	6,364	17,623
21 Franklin	6,427	13,201	387	20,015	3,878	4,029	4,396	12,303
22 Grant	3,448	18,133	808	22,389	987	4,742	3,529	9,258
23 Iberia	22,893	43,229	3,708	69,830	12,691	10,125	13,502	36,318
24 Iberville	15,744	16,147	620	32,511	6,964	3,080	5,688	15,732
25 Jackson	4,457	10,894	393	15,744	1,821	2,137	2,225	6,183
26 Jefferson	122,490	280,823	29,180	432,493	52,469	41,560	86,987	181,016
27 Jefferson Davis	5,165	25,077	1,126	31,368	2,625	6,243	4,900	13,768
28 Lafayette	65,646	168,901	9,843	244,390	28,162	24,988	33,485	86,635
29 Lafourche	13,194	78,549	5,871	97,614	7,269	13,271	14,444	34,984
30 La Salle	1,796	12,668	428	14,892	507	3,316	2,358	6,181
31 Lincoln	19,027	26,124	1,591	46,742	7,196	3,899	6,295	17,390
32 Livingston	9,997	127,183	3,609	140,789	4,179	26,167	19,320	49,666
33 Madison	6,854	3,893	204	10,951	3,976	808	2,385	7,169
34 Morehouse	11,916	12,450	508	24,874	6,659	3,669	5,374	15,702
35 Natchitoches	15,768	20,803	1,587	38,158	7,167	4,026	6,444	17,637

continued on next page...

Parish	2019/20 Population ¹				Enrollees ²			
	African-American	White	Other ³	Total	African-American	White	Other ³	Total
36 Orleans	234,446	136,283	19,415	390,144	96,485	15,570	70,178	182,233
37 Ouachita	57,764	91,372	4,143	153,279	29,578	19,232	27,232	76,042
38 Plaquemines	4,944	16,101	2,152	23,197	1,909	2,834	3,897	8,640
39 Pointe Coupee	7,715	13,613	402	21,730	3,572	2,246	3,244	9,062
40 Rapides	41,460	82,571	5,617	129,648	19,175	17,909	24,383	61,467
41 Red River	3,350	4,933	159	8,442	1,711	1,320	1,534	4,565
42 Richland	7,167	12,586	369	20,122	4,177	3,373	3,966	11,516
43 Sabine	4,008	16,603	3,273	23,884	2,124	4,225	4,198	10,547
44 St. Bernard	11,352	33,125	2,767	47,244	5,872	7,881	9,370	23,123
45 St. Charles	14,053	37,295	1,752	53,100	5,254	5,013	6,651	16,918
46 St. Helena	5,270	4,635	227	10,132	1,816	678	1,390	3,884
47 St. James	10,286	10,495	315	21,096	4,545	1,202	2,979	8,726
48 St. John	25,004	16,446	1,387	42,837	10,325	3,194	7,972	21,491
49 St. Landry	34,112	46,172	1,840	82,124	18,421	13,163	17,472	49,056
50 St. Martin	16,025	35,718	1,688	53,431	7,376	7,001	7,813	22,190
51 St. Mary	15,727	30,483	3,138	49,348	7,857	8,053	10,415	26,325
52 St. Tammany	33,126	216,746	10,547	260,419	13,507	33,621	31,472	78,600
53 Tangipahoa	40,928	90,081	3,749	134,758	21,844	20,092	25,056	66,992
54 Tensas	2,360	1,897	77	4,334	1,357	503	794	2,654
55 Terrebonne	21,235	78,118	11,108	110,461	10,266	18,221	22,732	51,219
56 Union	5,534	16,156	418	22,108	2,978	4,105	4,007	11,090
57 Vermilion	8,518	48,476	2,517	59,511	4,763	10,651	9,647	25,061
58 Vernon	6,950	36,816	3,663	47,429	1,883	8,284	5,930	16,097
59 Washington	14,046	31,110	1,038	46,194	6,835	9,146	9,774	25,755
60 Webster	13,166	24,228	946	38,340	6,238	6,140	7,085	19,463
61 West Baton Rouge	10,562	15,254	649	26,465	4,148	2,370	3,922	10,440
62 West Carroll	1,765	8,795	270	10,830	924	3,036	1,959	5,919
63 West Feliciana	6,902	8,374	292	15,568	1,638	1,147	1,683	4,468
64 Winn	4,323	9,213	368	13,904	1,714	2,362	2,371	6,447
Total	1,524,733	2,918,843	205,218	4,648,794	646,428	509,538	727,049	1,883,015

continued on next page...

Table AA2: Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Race and Parish (Part 2)

Parish	Recipients ²				Payments ⁴			
	African-American	White	Other ³	Total	African-American	White	Other ³	Total
1 Acadia	6,703	12,279	11,077	30,059	\$38,193,410	\$57,452,520	\$83,919,463	\$179,565,393
2 Allen	1,736	4,543	4,019	10,298	\$9,926,785	\$20,616,597	\$27,838,195	\$58,381,577
3 Ascension	10,469	11,385	14,621	36,475	\$55,092,522	\$52,411,032	\$92,950,332	\$200,453,886
4 Assumption	2,975	2,282	3,088	8,345	\$16,926,318	\$11,115,610	\$23,782,536	\$51,824,463
5 Avoyelles	5,848	6,870	8,629	21,347	\$36,688,645	\$38,436,433	\$70,969,932	\$146,095,010
6 Beauregard	1,594	7,976	5,788	15,358	\$8,745,022	\$33,152,985	\$38,963,548	\$80,861,555
7 Bienville	2,594	2,060	2,786	7,440	\$17,180,824	\$9,773,281	\$22,445,328	\$49,399,434
8 Bossier	11,185	12,979	17,578	41,742	\$60,336,072	\$60,204,011	\$114,426,638	\$234,966,721
9 Caddo	51,036	18,297	43,399	112,732	\$289,904,874	\$96,891,453	\$321,372,960	\$708,169,287
10 Calcasieu	22,615	28,369	31,854	82,838	\$123,335,994	\$130,951,428	\$219,857,460	\$474,144,882
11 Caldwell	689	2,870	2,085	5,644	\$4,239,281	\$13,819,163	\$15,742,210	\$33,800,654
12 Cameron	20	635	430	1,085	\$83,369	\$2,525,203	\$2,412,102	\$5,020,674
13 Catahoula	1,348	2,082	2,030	5,460	\$8,213,683	\$9,695,423	\$14,263,098	\$32,172,204
14 Claiborne	2,969	1,162	2,392	6,523	\$18,011,791	\$5,453,746	\$18,304,957	\$41,770,494
15 Concordia	3,978	3,168	3,757	10,903	\$24,350,301	\$13,092,308	\$27,133,827	\$64,576,436
16 De Soto	4,592	3,041	4,280	11,913	\$25,868,039	\$12,314,413	\$29,095,622	\$67,278,075
17 East Baton Rouge	81,519	20,756	69,441	171,716	\$483,305,147	\$122,697,188	\$494,783,643	\$1,100,785,979
18 East Carroll	2,694	439	1,368	4,501	\$18,804,915	\$2,096,789	\$11,127,006	\$32,028,710
19 East Feliciana	3,314	2,190	3,236	8,740	\$27,370,165	\$13,834,137	\$30,948,280	\$72,152,582
20 Evangeline	5,110	5,913	6,575	17,598	\$33,897,060	\$27,909,518	\$57,178,046	\$118,984,625
21 Franklin	3,788	3,942	4,405	12,135	\$24,506,433	\$19,083,015	\$34,583,777	\$78,173,225
22 Grant	998	4,666	3,620	9,284	\$5,787,252	\$20,085,345	\$25,651,635	\$51,524,231
23 Iberia	12,518	9,854	14,019	36,391	\$71,623,434	\$48,166,270	\$102,143,187	\$221,932,892
24 Iberville	6,828	2,976	5,779	15,583	\$39,442,804	\$14,521,018	\$42,704,019	\$96,667,840
25 Jackson	1,790	2,091	2,290	6,171	\$10,327,447	\$11,319,225	\$19,497,195	\$41,143,866
26 Jefferson	51,518	41,137	88,709	181,364	\$272,636,617	\$203,485,955	\$551,958,340	\$1,028,080,912
27 Jefferson Davis	2,587	6,109	5,124	13,820	\$13,705,116	\$28,644,649	\$40,207,361	\$82,557,126
28 Lafayette	27,633	24,444	34,345	86,422	\$147,526,313	\$117,250,953	\$233,948,756	\$498,726,022
29 Lafourche	7,118	13,141	14,804	35,063	\$41,702,239	\$66,291,132	\$109,022,982	\$217,016,353
30 La Salle	504	3,236	2,431	6,171	\$3,169,344	\$14,329,378	\$19,193,125	\$36,691,848
31 Lincoln	7,066	3,867	6,535	17,468	\$42,628,591	\$19,764,106	\$47,073,320	\$109,466,017
32 Livingston	4,102	25,595	19,868	49,565	\$19,697,084	\$120,597,014	\$130,448,267	\$270,742,365
33 Madison	3,906	796	2,397	7,099	\$23,058,696	\$3,885,345	\$15,944,458	\$42,888,498
34 Morehouse	6,552	3,632	5,553	15,737	\$40,922,921	\$18,494,782	\$42,572,805	\$101,990,508
35 Natchitoches	7,046	3,972	6,636	17,654	\$40,212,983	\$18,581,900	\$48,210,776	\$107,005,658

continued on next page...

Parish	Recipients ²				Payments ⁴			
	African-American	White	Other ³	Total	African-American	White	Other ³	Total
36 Orleans	95,101	15,365	72,065	182,531	\$534,031,499	\$81,195,808	\$478,109,027	\$1,093,336,334
37 Ouachita	29,149	18,993	28,009	76,151	\$167,214,869	\$93,033,925	\$204,858,549	\$465,107,343
38 Plaquemines	1,870	2,770	3,834	8,474	\$10,304,801	\$13,232,760	\$24,762,241	\$48,299,801
39 Pointe Coupee	3,523	2,234	3,345	9,102	\$22,136,532	\$13,026,867	\$26,783,348	\$61,946,748
40 Rapides	18,841	17,623	25,054	61,518	\$146,896,389	\$117,715,174	\$274,349,483	\$538,961,046
41 Red River	1,679	1,285	1,635	4,599	\$9,567,938	\$6,355,316	\$11,815,070	\$27,738,324
42 Richland	4,161	3,279	4,061	11,501	\$29,898,649	\$16,854,963	\$35,375,003	\$82,128,615
43 Sabine	2,084	4,143	4,313	10,540	\$13,031,111	\$18,939,563	\$30,923,711	\$62,894,385
44 St. Bernard	5,760	7,785	9,569	23,114	\$28,066,873	\$33,018,714	\$57,286,208	\$118,371,795
45 St. Charles	5,143	4,925	6,848	16,916	\$24,809,502	\$22,645,932	\$42,191,201	\$89,646,634
46 St. Helena	1,833	666	1,425	3,924	\$11,425,543	\$3,771,343	\$10,475,950	\$25,672,837
47 St. James	4,487	1,180	3,072	8,739	\$23,670,775	\$6,135,130	\$20,974,438	\$50,780,343
48 St. John	10,134	3,127	8,215	21,476	\$53,209,472	\$14,678,876	\$52,688,605	\$120,576,953
49 St. Landry	18,082	12,892	18,208	49,182	\$109,022,461	\$64,274,970	\$141,231,085	\$314,528,516
50 St. Martin	7,302	6,872	8,089	22,263	\$39,651,548	\$31,400,826	\$56,766,942	\$127,819,315
51 St. Mary	7,764	7,859	10,768	26,391	\$43,071,382	\$35,583,547	\$72,084,034	\$150,738,964
52 St. Tammany	13,209	33,088	32,088	78,385	\$68,269,015	\$160,823,647	\$217,559,123	\$446,651,785
53 Tangipahoa	21,454	19,703	25,740	66,897	\$127,955,537	\$104,488,542	\$187,014,769	\$419,458,848
54 Tensas	1,347	483	836	2,666	\$7,898,507	\$1,998,970	\$6,221,587	\$16,119,064
55 Terrebonne	10,088	17,815	23,277	51,180	\$56,632,854	\$84,796,587	\$161,858,593	\$303,288,035
56 Union	2,950	4,032	4,145	11,127	\$17,216,185	\$17,769,079	\$31,745,679	\$66,730,943
57 Vermilion	4,673	10,405	10,073	25,151	\$23,613,824	\$48,654,501	\$74,068,904	\$146,337,228
58 Vernon	1,854	8,123	6,130	16,107	\$9,367,431	\$35,144,022	\$41,079,097	\$85,590,550
59 Washington	6,702	8,976	9,917	25,595	\$42,011,379	\$43,892,336	\$78,273,265	\$164,176,980
60 Webster	6,121	6,028	7,336	19,485	\$36,943,001	\$27,327,407	\$55,668,118	\$119,938,526
61 West Baton Rouge	4,074	2,309	3,830	10,213	\$22,607,985	\$10,771,287	\$24,221,321	\$57,600,593
62 West Carroll	928	3,005	2,045	5,978	\$5,281,822	\$14,288,841	\$15,618,817	\$35,189,480
63 West Feliciana	1,419	1,054	1,523	3,996	\$9,776,145	\$5,808,244	\$12,335,343	\$27,919,732
64 Winn	1,667	2,283	2,442	6,392	\$11,086,376	\$10,852,756	\$19,601,538	\$41,540,670
Total	635,770	500,801	747,898	1,884,469	\$3,802,090,893	\$2,597,423,257	\$5,646,616,238	\$12,046,130,388

¹ Population estimates are based on the beginning of the SFY. U.S. Census Bureau, Population Division. Annual Estimates of the Resident Population for Counties of Louisiana: March 26, 2020. Retrieved March 1, 2021 from <https://www2.census.gov/programs-surveys/popest/datasets/2010-2019/counties/totals/>.

² Individual parish enrollee and recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish.

³ Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

⁴ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

Table AA3: Healthy Louisiana Payments¹ and Recipients by Parish and Health Plan² (Part 1)

Parish	Aetna Recipients	Aetna Payments	AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana Recipients	AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana Payments	Healthy Blue Recipients	Healthy Blue Payments
1 Acadia	2,199	\$8,931,103	3,648	\$15,207,365	5,118	\$21,625,726
2 Allen	651	\$2,344,067	1,203	\$4,815,868	1,622	\$6,123,986
3 Ascension	2,820	\$11,764,664	6,026	\$26,743,605	5,592	\$24,200,118
4 Assumption	566	\$2,613,559	1,028	\$5,149,057	1,296	\$6,226,515
5 Avoyelles	1,438	\$5,541,848	2,718	\$11,839,885	3,874	\$16,943,937
6 Beauregard	938	\$3,648,635	1,547	\$6,546,016	2,639	\$10,902,953
7 Bienville	505	\$1,877,950	1,136	\$4,896,017	1,183	\$5,133,394
8 Bossier	4,242	\$16,535,801	6,217	\$24,390,586	6,668	\$26,048,827
9 Caddo	11,280	\$47,209,950	17,648	\$78,106,312	19,286	\$85,979,689
10 Calcasieu	4,471	\$17,060,691	7,040	\$32,316,476	12,331	\$53,351,603
11 Caldwell	442	\$1,732,236	648	\$2,601,679	982	\$4,009,705
12 Cameron	64	\$313,856	84	\$369,814	183	\$759,363
13 Catahoula	389	\$1,540,746	828	\$3,259,934	702	\$3,111,308
14 Claiborne	573	\$2,531,465	1,298	\$5,713,399	1,093	\$4,812,331
15 Concordia	644	\$2,674,525	2,150	\$9,971,283	1,610	\$6,891,856
16 De Soto	1,181	\$4,875,176	1,412	\$5,677,134	1,507	\$6,512,483
17 East Baton Rouge	14,322	\$69,086,134	22,999	\$110,010,565	25,029	\$122,215,826
18 East Carroll	158	\$517,246	420	\$1,693,730	656	\$2,807,583
19 East Feliciana	832	\$4,076,495	1,159	\$5,625,434	1,529	\$6,971,787
20 Evangeline	1,026	\$3,420,985	2,264	\$9,688,193	3,132	\$12,534,424
21 Franklin	763	\$2,913,639	1,718	\$7,253,209	2,242	\$8,942,342
22 Grant	612	\$2,476,091	1,403	\$5,921,155	1,951	\$7,594,432
23 Iberia	3,051	\$13,181,420	4,067	\$16,692,391	6,846	\$29,765,153
24 Iberville	1,086	\$5,111,595	2,290	\$10,754,906	2,683	\$12,166,095
25 Jackson	494	\$1,675,320	687	\$2,689,291	740	\$3,012,144
26 Jefferson	18,451	\$85,979,722	25,188	\$118,002,241	34,282	\$157,174,034
27 Jefferson Davis	696	\$2,440,969	1,123	\$4,667,067	1,435	\$5,857,566
28 Lafayette	7,494	\$31,358,519	10,439	\$44,381,170	16,683	\$68,865,805
29 Lafourche	2,374	\$11,472,908	3,304	\$16,859,358	6,144	\$29,642,548
30 La Salle	527	\$2,094,028	657	\$2,494,554	1,013	\$3,869,037
31 Lincoln	1,223	\$5,115,942	2,009	\$8,253,396	2,202	\$9,085,106
32 Livingston	3,977	\$17,531,987	6,071	\$26,574,575	8,635	\$40,851,439
33 Madison	479	\$2,049,304	703	\$3,057,698	1,565	\$6,926,699
34 Morehouse	1,172	\$4,702,257	2,382	\$10,814,120	3,756	\$16,886,565
35 Natchitoches	1,321	\$5,072,544	3,472	\$14,802,043	3,210	\$13,845,491

continued on next page...

Parish	Aetna		AmeriHealth Caritas of Louisiana		Healthy Blue	
	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments
36 Orleans	19,901	\$99,115,979	23,274	\$121,370,375	35,664	\$171,589,105
37 Ouachita	5,233	\$21,515,167	9,238	\$40,088,403	17,132	\$76,462,139
38 Plaquemines	876	\$3,901,693	1,096	\$4,859,470	1,429	\$6,232,637
39 Pointe Coupee	627	\$2,721,852	2,118	\$10,425,678	1,193	\$5,232,135
40 Rapides	4,543	\$19,005,064	9,572	\$41,459,978	12,876	\$54,754,129
41 Red River	300	\$995,897	744	\$2,836,507	665	\$2,614,417
42 Richland	821	\$3,306,442	1,430	\$6,102,554	2,375	\$10,019,293
43 Sabine	996	\$3,907,359	1,702	\$7,038,787	1,545	\$6,632,608
44 St. Bernard	1,987	\$9,193,145	2,567	\$12,499,831	4,158	\$18,173,816
45 St. Charles	1,767	\$7,599,421	2,309	\$10,107,232	3,963	\$17,056,312
46 St. Helena	211	\$888,965	460	\$2,122,669	645	\$3,289,533
47 St. James	648	\$2,885,987	1,309	\$5,865,755	1,289	\$5,761,003
48 St. John	1,832	\$8,106,179	2,750	\$12,546,750	4,882	\$22,308,425
49 St. Landry	3,178	\$12,262,012	5,324	\$23,623,769	8,216	\$34,937,836
50 St. Martin	1,671	\$6,431,494	2,817	\$11,557,579	3,917	\$16,385,546
51 St. Mary	1,879	\$8,820,348	3,832	\$19,195,978	5,393	\$24,796,717
52 St. Tammany	8,473	\$39,312,985	9,120	\$42,463,634	17,881	\$81,678,903
53 Tangipahoa	3,796	\$16,226,469	6,533	\$35,403,369	13,052	\$68,215,317
54 Tensas	203	\$859,366	403	\$1,901,728	444	\$1,867,016
55 Terrebonne	2,973	\$14,125,822	4,869	\$26,294,942	6,291	\$29,608,843
56 Union	763	\$3,046,371	1,129	\$4,694,724	1,787	\$7,542,422
57 Vermilion	1,936	\$8,068,271	2,844	\$12,231,324	4,036	\$16,960,675
58 Vernon	1,451	\$6,065,974	2,457	\$10,344,629	3,022	\$11,936,955
59 Washington	2,150	\$10,690,002	3,582	\$18,430,448	5,739	\$29,300,520
60 Webster	1,497	\$5,853,966	2,668	\$11,301,067	3,487	\$15,193,488
61 West Baton Rouge	742	\$3,007,641	1,405	\$6,146,249	1,599	\$7,361,295
62 West Carroll	261	\$781,934	502	\$2,038,208	790	\$3,201,443
63 West Feliciana	348	\$1,461,661	455	\$1,901,818	734	\$3,094,709
64 Winn	427	\$1,491,789	857	\$3,579,603	1,033	\$4,171,174
Total	156,425	\$723,122,633	242,658	\$1,166,272,585	335,847	\$1,598,026,282

continued on next page...

Table AA3: Healthy Louisiana Payments¹ and Recipients by Parish and Health Plan² (Part 2)

Parish	Louisiana Healthcare Connections		United Healthcare of Louisiana		Total (across all plans)	
	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments
1 Acadia	9,176	\$38,617,214	8,092	\$34,831,346	27,761	\$119,212,753
2 Allen	3,721	\$14,561,163	2,422	\$9,717,100	9,412	\$37,562,183
3 Ascension	5,830	\$24,060,243	14,693	\$62,950,083	34,192	\$149,718,714
4 Assumption	1,756	\$7,750,824	3,033	\$14,472,500	7,558	\$36,212,455
5 Avoyelles	7,056	\$31,648,332	4,726	\$20,680,450	19,391	\$86,654,452
6 Beauregard	5,780	\$22,601,869	3,581	\$15,084,831	14,192	\$58,784,305
7 Bienville	2,036	\$8,400,636	2,088	\$8,975,766	6,828	\$29,283,763
8 Bossier	10,121	\$39,999,386	12,403	\$51,160,976	38,797	\$158,135,576
9 Caddo	26,177	\$114,211,157	32,374	\$146,331,688	104,348	\$471,838,796
10 Calcasieu	45,957	\$187,148,472	9,321	\$42,231,975	76,971	\$332,109,217
11 Caldwell	1,446	\$5,902,715	1,724	\$7,133,281	5,141	\$21,379,615
12 Cameron	530	\$2,032,833	167	\$860,950	1,007	\$4,336,817
13 Catahoula	1,913	\$8,487,587	1,238	\$5,360,050	4,982	\$21,759,624
14 Claiborne	1,964	\$8,360,488	1,127	\$4,710,950	5,935	\$26,128,633
15 Concordia	4,332	\$19,420,732	1,632	\$7,280,189	10,103	\$46,238,584
16 De Soto	3,045	\$12,593,292	3,972	\$17,871,434	10,926	\$47,529,519
17 East Baton Rouge	39,652	\$182,154,482	61,810	\$287,267,462	160,118	\$770,734,470
18 East Carroll	1,885	\$8,021,687	1,157	\$5,257,768	4,196	\$18,298,013
19 East Feliciana	2,255	\$9,377,880	2,348	\$10,490,675	7,970	\$36,542,271
20 Evangeline	4,278	\$19,066,317	5,806	\$27,672,887	16,183	\$72,382,805
21 Franklin	3,625	\$15,866,098	2,970	\$12,516,697	11,104	\$47,491,986
22 Grant	2,889	\$12,198,413	1,858	\$7,626,090	8,522	\$35,816,181
23 Iberia	14,052	\$62,205,395	6,483	\$26,842,854	33,753	\$148,687,213
24 Iberville	3,234	\$14,659,600	5,275	\$22,724,929	14,316	\$65,417,126
25 Jackson	1,098	\$4,318,167	2,745	\$12,339,862	5,651	\$24,034,784
26 Jefferson	40,963	\$172,851,357	52,952	\$237,555,845	168,309	\$771,563,199
27 Jefferson Davis	6,684	\$27,681,694	3,007	\$12,624,838	12,673	\$53,272,134
28 Lafayette	26,171	\$109,799,974	21,786	\$89,382,062	80,736	\$343,787,530
29 Lafourche	8,325	\$35,312,182	12,717	\$59,837,328	32,216	\$153,124,322
30 La Salle	1,567	\$6,517,121	1,962	\$8,448,451	5,634	\$23,423,191
31 Lincoln	3,399	\$13,851,858	7,797	\$34,838,619	16,301	\$71,144,921
32 Livingston	11,956	\$50,257,252	16,675	\$73,235,268	46,288	\$208,450,520
33 Madison	2,969	\$12,938,461	1,011	\$4,025,469	6,617	\$28,997,631
34 Morehouse	4,785	\$20,786,091	2,697	\$12,216,484	14,502	\$65,405,516
35 Natchitoches	4,679	\$20,753,262	4,031	\$17,691,030	16,378	\$72,164,370

continued on next page...

Parish	Louisiana Healthcare Connections		United Healthcare of Louisiana		Total (across all plans)	
	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments
36 Orleans	45,083	\$209,422,813	48,326	\$231,175,736	168,642	\$832,674,009
37 Ouachita	24,530	\$105,563,296	17,079	\$74,765,339	71,224	\$318,394,344
38 Plaquemines	1,771	\$7,415,045	2,829	\$11,478,253	7,871	\$33,887,098
39 Pointe Coupee	1,461	\$6,904,495	3,112	\$14,294,086	8,359	\$39,578,247
40 Rapides	18,475	\$83,183,419	11,596	\$51,420,292	55,856	\$249,822,881
41 Red River	902	\$3,449,216	1,718	\$8,387,258	4,254	\$18,283,296
42 Richland	3,610	\$15,271,314	2,449	\$10,239,597	10,459	\$44,939,200
43 Sabine	3,212	\$13,283,225	2,352	\$10,080,800	9,633	\$40,942,778
44 St. Bernard	6,366	\$26,635,075	7,075	\$31,463,683	21,716	\$97,965,550
45 St. Charles	3,785	\$15,365,383	4,315	\$18,035,449	15,821	\$68,163,798
46 St. Helena	1,533	\$6,742,998	836	\$4,287,864	3,619	\$17,332,029
47 St. James	1,986	\$8,588,072	2,969	\$13,793,231	8,049	\$36,894,049
48 St. John	5,023	\$21,206,910	5,943	\$26,817,116	20,004	\$90,985,380
49 St. Landry	12,834	\$58,075,352	16,708	\$74,622,880	45,471	\$203,521,849
50 St. Martin	7,553	\$32,458,279	4,913	\$19,475,172	20,460	\$86,308,070
51 St. Mary	6,935	\$31,778,703	6,798	\$31,421,636	24,453	\$116,013,382
52 St. Tammany	20,574	\$83,472,838	18,339	\$85,991,697	72,714	\$332,920,058
53 Tangipahoa	30,587	\$130,680,685	9,395	\$45,835,365	61,953	\$296,361,206
54 Tensas	783	\$3,371,585	619	\$2,884,685	2,422	\$10,884,381
55 Terrebonne	9,984	\$45,511,485	24,014	\$112,595,839	47,135	\$228,136,932
56 Union	2,534	\$10,019,380	4,169	\$18,154,171	10,151	\$43,457,067
57 Vermilion	7,777	\$33,192,623	7,049	\$29,434,894	23,179	\$99,887,787
58 Vernon	4,695	\$19,244,350	3,618	\$15,145,322	14,933	\$62,737,229
59 Washington	7,379	\$32,897,186	4,896	\$26,024,188	23,243	\$117,342,345
60 Webster	5,590	\$23,931,528	4,914	\$20,774,346	17,800	\$77,054,393
61 West Baton Rouge	2,256	\$9,784,990	3,690	\$16,130,383	9,539	\$42,430,558
62 West Carroll	3,091	\$12,583,108	825	\$3,514,165	5,383	\$22,118,858
63 West Feliciana	1,028	\$4,079,093	958	\$4,313,680	3,444	\$14,850,962
64 Winn	1,608	\$6,724,470	1,989	\$8,620,320	5,810	\$24,587,356
Total	531,854	\$2,405,251,149	515,504	\$2,433,425,630	1,741,606	\$8,326,098,280

¹ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

² Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

Table AA4: Healthy Louisiana Payments¹ by Parish, Race and Gender (Part 1)

Parish	Male	African-American Female	Total	Male	White Female	Total
1 Acadia	\$10,436,665	\$16,037,915	\$26,474,579	\$15,786,101	\$26,588,105	\$42,374,206
2 Allen	\$2,553,942	\$3,625,291	\$6,179,233	\$5,642,540	\$9,456,566	\$15,099,106
3 Ascension	\$14,731,438	\$27,534,498	\$42,265,937	\$15,440,804	\$26,368,971	\$41,809,776
4 Assumption	\$4,456,607	\$7,877,773	\$12,334,379	\$2,942,932	\$5,515,224	\$8,458,156
5 Avoyelles	\$9,350,548	\$14,859,794	\$24,210,342	\$8,432,141	\$14,697,485	\$23,129,626
6 Beauregard	\$2,530,188	\$3,425,182	\$5,955,370	\$9,840,363	\$17,269,710	\$27,110,073
7 Bienville	\$3,616,596	\$6,773,834	\$10,390,430	\$2,355,889	\$4,268,313	\$6,624,202
8 Bossier	\$14,638,223	\$26,267,000	\$40,905,223	\$15,550,924	\$26,360,441	\$41,911,365
9 Caddo	\$77,349,609	\$124,173,501	\$201,523,110	\$23,895,777	\$36,514,393	\$60,410,170
10 Calcasieu	\$33,318,706	\$53,195,074	\$86,513,780	\$37,056,739	\$63,302,626	\$100,359,365
11 Caldwell	\$1,060,161	\$1,526,701	\$2,586,862	\$3,510,465	\$5,973,129	\$9,483,594
12 Cameron	\$63,108	\$5,584	\$68,691	\$897,035	\$1,395,055	\$2,292,090
13 Catahoula	\$2,289,687	\$3,223,588	\$5,513,275	\$2,723,060	\$4,411,019	\$7,134,079
14 Claiborne	\$4,617,275	\$7,259,964	\$11,877,239	\$1,452,138	\$2,247,360	\$3,699,498
15 Concordia	\$6,734,868	\$10,406,820	\$17,141,688	\$4,180,886	\$6,922,570	\$11,103,456
16 De Soto	\$6,967,562	\$10,959,242	\$17,926,803	\$3,763,523	\$6,190,613	\$9,954,136
17 East Baton Rouge	\$132,144,991	\$219,717,139	\$351,862,130	\$32,540,066	\$45,069,596	\$77,609,662
18 East Carroll	\$4,185,522	\$6,782,003	\$10,967,525	\$594,314	\$863,855	\$1,458,169
19 East Feliciana	\$6,173,774	\$7,662,924	\$13,836,698	\$3,084,757	\$4,903,495	\$7,988,252
20 Evangeline	\$8,259,772	\$13,012,768	\$21,272,540	\$7,514,322	\$12,651,618	\$20,165,941
21 Franklin	\$5,914,901	\$9,181,821	\$15,096,722	\$5,285,088	\$7,970,299	\$13,255,388
22 Grant	\$1,588,839	\$2,028,129	\$3,616,968	\$6,001,662	\$9,639,978	\$15,641,640
23 Iberia	\$18,504,219	\$30,705,094	\$49,209,313	\$12,632,521	\$21,791,370	\$34,423,892
24 Iberville	\$10,501,897	\$17,282,663	\$27,784,560	\$3,994,887	\$7,060,145	\$11,055,031
25 Jackson	\$2,769,210	\$4,155,143	\$6,924,352	\$2,481,800	\$4,112,477	\$6,594,276
26 Jefferson	\$77,477,835	\$131,083,512	\$208,561,347	\$61,202,662	\$92,384,997	\$153,587,660
27 Jefferson Davis	\$4,121,226	\$5,480,738	\$9,601,964	\$7,778,560	\$13,285,289	\$21,063,849
28 Lafayette	\$39,810,457	\$68,192,396	\$108,002,852	\$33,307,492	\$53,253,762	\$86,561,254
29 Lafourche	\$11,141,541	\$20,017,021	\$31,158,563	\$16,391,133	\$31,101,999	\$47,493,133
30 La Salle	\$610,843	\$1,259,249	\$1,870,092	\$4,200,065	\$6,447,944	\$10,648,009
31 Lincoln	\$11,135,775	\$17,777,748	\$28,913,523	\$4,893,935	\$7,696,164	\$12,590,100
32 Livingston	\$5,909,206	\$9,745,847	\$15,655,054	\$38,100,727	\$60,336,676	\$98,437,403
33 Madison	\$6,265,957	\$9,839,361	\$16,105,318	\$1,029,827	\$1,385,622	\$2,415,448
34 Morehouse	\$10,885,980	\$16,023,826	\$26,909,806	\$4,710,409	\$7,600,841	\$12,311,250
35 Natchitoches	\$9,925,533	\$17,542,865	\$27,468,399	\$4,976,362	\$8,546,776	\$13,523,138

continued on next page...

Parish	African-American			White		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	\$159,057,880	\$250,102,668	\$409,160,548	\$28,759,549	\$32,525,694	\$61,285,243
37 Ouachita	\$45,939,340	\$72,518,240	\$118,457,581	\$26,449,636	\$39,892,475	\$66,342,111
38 Plaquemines	\$2,710,597	\$4,758,155	\$7,468,752	\$3,606,368	\$6,172,351	\$9,778,720
39 Pointe Coupee	\$6,018,739	\$8,987,579	\$15,006,318	\$2,762,595	\$5,344,119	\$8,106,713
40 Rapides	\$28,789,584	\$45,616,096	\$74,405,680	\$24,263,758	\$36,455,246	\$60,719,004
41 Red River	\$2,416,005	\$4,156,468	\$6,572,474	\$1,515,194	\$2,681,718	\$4,196,912
42 Richland	\$6,105,097	\$10,259,030	\$16,364,127	\$3,949,558	\$6,650,519	\$10,600,077
43 Sabine	\$3,441,235	\$4,825,612	\$8,266,847	\$5,298,645	\$8,196,942	\$13,495,587
44 St. Bernard	\$8,189,785	\$14,482,068	\$22,671,853	\$11,578,384	\$17,772,995	\$29,351,379
45 St. Charles	\$6,875,999	\$12,583,748	\$19,459,748	\$6,394,357	\$11,201,963	\$17,596,321
46 St. Helena	\$3,114,417	\$4,686,446	\$7,800,863	\$990,086	\$1,671,115	\$2,661,201
47 St. James	\$6,322,603	\$11,706,521	\$18,029,124	\$1,308,264	\$2,819,282	\$4,127,545
48 St. John	\$14,661,288	\$25,583,449	\$40,244,737	\$4,315,211	\$6,811,748	\$11,126,958
49 St. Landry	\$28,965,708	\$44,701,363	\$73,667,070	\$16,720,780	\$27,958,628	\$44,679,408
50 St. Martin	\$10,176,107	\$17,394,369	\$27,570,476	\$8,493,162	\$15,309,593	\$23,802,755
51 St. Mary	\$12,530,009	\$20,658,942	\$33,188,951	\$9,923,648	\$19,685,263	\$29,608,911
52 St. Tammany	\$21,187,351	\$32,627,999	\$53,815,350	\$50,224,091	\$77,617,967	\$127,842,057
53 Tangipahoa	\$35,345,806	\$60,638,065	\$95,983,870	\$28,954,562	\$47,299,265	\$76,253,828
54 Tensas	\$2,177,638	\$3,353,855	\$5,531,493	\$683,024	\$993,625	\$1,676,649
55 Terrebonne	\$16,302,008	\$27,144,193	\$43,446,201	\$23,374,700	\$42,089,939	\$65,464,639
56 Union	\$4,352,583	\$6,883,672	\$11,236,254	\$5,314,561	\$8,129,381	\$13,443,941
57 Vermilion	\$7,005,392	\$11,162,355	\$18,167,746	\$13,133,736	\$22,638,240	\$35,771,976
58 Vernon	\$2,821,230	\$4,163,578	\$6,984,808	\$10,438,758	\$17,511,786	\$27,950,543
59 Washington	\$11,910,368	\$17,790,387	\$29,700,755	\$13,275,530	\$21,608,952	\$34,884,482
60 Webster	\$8,265,495	\$15,322,337	\$23,587,832	\$7,521,303	\$12,415,977	\$19,937,281
61 West Baton Rouge	\$6,194,532	\$10,314,604	\$16,509,136	\$3,206,666	\$5,390,459	\$8,597,125
62 West Carroll	\$1,293,753	\$2,063,541	\$3,357,295	\$4,113,388	\$5,885,029	\$9,998,416
63 West Feliciana	\$1,985,526	\$3,413,785	\$5,399,310	\$1,462,950	\$2,271,247	\$3,734,196
64 Winn	\$2,258,891	\$3,894,680	\$6,153,570	\$2,850,174	\$4,654,898	\$7,505,072
Total	\$1,028,457,625	\$1,676,435,812	\$2,704,893,437	\$725,074,545	\$1,163,240,900	\$1,888,315,445

continued on next page...

Table AA4: Healthy Louisiana Payments¹ by Parish, Race and Gender (Part 2)

Parish	Male	Other ² Female	Total	Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1 Acadia	\$21,791,401	\$28,572,567	\$50,363,968	\$48,014,167	\$71,198,587	\$119,212,753
2 Allen	\$7,110,968	\$9,172,877	\$16,283,845	\$15,307,450	\$22,254,733	\$37,562,183
3 Ascension	\$27,730,824	\$37,912,177	\$65,643,002	\$57,903,067	\$91,815,647	\$149,718,714
4 Assumption	\$6,607,594	\$8,812,325	\$15,419,919	\$14,007,133	\$22,205,322	\$36,212,455
5 Avoyelles	\$18,430,660	\$20,883,824	\$39,314,485	\$36,213,348	\$50,441,103	\$86,654,452
6 Beauregard	\$10,813,288	\$14,905,574	\$25,718,862	\$23,183,840	\$35,600,465	\$58,784,305
7 Bienville	\$5,499,871	\$6,769,260	\$12,269,131	\$11,472,356	\$17,811,407	\$29,283,763
8 Bossier	\$32,554,139	\$42,764,849	\$75,318,988	\$62,743,286	\$95,392,289	\$158,135,576
9 Caddo	\$98,044,398	\$111,861,118	\$209,905,516	\$199,289,785	\$272,549,011	\$471,838,796
10 Calcasieu	\$63,860,460	\$81,375,611	\$145,236,072	\$134,235,905	\$197,873,312	\$332,109,217
11 Caldwell	\$4,098,262	\$5,210,898	\$9,309,159	\$8,668,888	\$12,710,728	\$21,379,615
12 Cameron	\$822,176	\$1,153,859	\$1,976,036	\$1,782,319	\$2,554,498	\$4,336,817
13 Catahoula	\$3,801,333	\$5,310,937	\$9,112,270	\$8,814,080	\$12,945,544	\$21,759,624
14 Claiborne	\$4,975,540	\$5,576,356	\$10,551,896	\$11,044,952	\$15,083,681	\$26,128,633
15 Concordia	\$7,930,013	\$10,063,426	\$17,993,439	\$18,845,767	\$27,392,817	\$46,238,584
16 De Soto	\$8,341,350	\$11,307,229	\$19,648,579	\$19,072,435	\$28,457,084	\$47,529,519
17 East Baton Rouge	\$153,571,554	\$187,691,124	\$341,262,678	\$318,256,611	\$452,477,859	\$770,734,470
18 East Carroll	\$2,879,491	\$2,992,828	\$5,872,320	\$7,659,327	\$10,638,686	\$18,298,013
19 East Feliciana	\$7,659,780	\$7,057,541	\$14,717,321	\$16,918,310	\$19,623,961	\$36,542,271
20 Evangeline	\$13,983,760	\$16,960,564	\$30,944,324	\$29,757,855	\$42,624,951	\$72,382,805
21 Franklin	\$8,510,969	\$10,628,907	\$19,139,876	\$19,710,959	\$27,781,027	\$47,491,986
22 Grant	\$7,138,986	\$9,418,587	\$16,557,573	\$14,729,486	\$21,086,695	\$35,816,181
23 Iberia	\$28,968,066	\$36,085,943	\$65,054,008	\$60,104,806	\$88,582,407	\$148,687,213
24 Iberville	\$11,999,285	\$14,578,249	\$26,577,534	\$26,496,069	\$38,921,057	\$65,417,126
25 Jackson	\$4,501,112	\$6,015,043	\$10,516,155	\$9,752,122	\$14,282,662	\$24,034,784
26 Jefferson	\$178,144,706	\$231,269,486	\$409,414,192	\$316,825,203	\$454,737,996	\$771,563,199
27 Jefferson Davis	\$9,077,154	\$13,529,167	\$22,606,322	\$20,976,940	\$32,295,194	\$53,272,134
28 Lafayette	\$66,623,850	\$82,599,573	\$149,223,423	\$139,741,799	\$204,045,731	\$343,787,530
29 Lafourche	\$30,617,289	\$43,855,338	\$74,472,627	\$58,149,964	\$94,974,358	\$153,124,322
30 La Salle	\$4,347,040	\$6,558,049	\$10,905,089	\$9,157,948	\$14,265,243	\$23,423,191
31 Lincoln	\$13,561,158	\$16,080,140	\$29,641,298	\$29,590,868	\$41,554,053	\$71,144,921
32 Livingston	\$40,141,448	\$54,216,615	\$94,358,063	\$84,151,381	\$124,299,139	\$208,450,520
33 Madison	\$5,136,643	\$5,340,223	\$10,476,865	\$12,432,426	\$16,565,205	\$28,997,631
34 Morehouse	\$12,515,015	\$13,669,445	\$26,184,460	\$28,111,404	\$37,294,112	\$65,405,516
35 Natchitoches	\$14,140,719	\$17,032,114	\$31,172,833	\$29,042,614	\$43,121,755	\$72,164,370

continued on next page...

Parish				Total (across all races)		
	Male	Other ² Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	\$176,865,396	\$185,362,822	\$362,228,217	\$364,682,826	\$467,991,183	\$832,674,009
37 Ouachita	\$62,304,698	\$71,289,955	\$133,594,653	\$134,693,674	\$183,700,670	\$318,394,344
38 Plaquemines	\$7,281,983	\$9,357,643	\$16,639,626	\$13,598,949	\$20,288,149	\$33,887,098
39 Pointe Coupee	\$7,030,246	\$9,434,970	\$16,465,216	\$15,811,580	\$23,766,667	\$39,578,247
40 Rapides	\$54,703,859	\$59,994,339	\$114,698,198	\$107,757,200	\$142,065,681	\$249,822,881
41 Red River	\$3,280,764	\$4,233,146	\$7,513,910	\$7,211,963	\$11,071,332	\$18,283,296
42 Richland	\$8,480,068	\$9,494,928	\$17,974,996	\$18,534,723	\$26,404,477	\$44,939,200
43 Sabine	\$7,947,699	\$11,232,645	\$19,180,344	\$16,687,579	\$24,255,200	\$40,942,778
44 St. Bernard	\$21,190,531	\$24,751,786	\$45,942,317	\$40,958,701	\$57,006,849	\$97,965,550
45 St. Charles	\$13,912,527	\$17,195,202	\$31,107,730	\$27,182,884	\$40,980,914	\$68,163,798
46 St. Helena	\$3,228,835	\$3,641,130	\$6,869,965	\$7,333,337	\$9,998,691	\$17,332,029
47 St. James	\$6,422,969	\$8,314,411	\$14,737,380	\$14,053,836	\$22,840,213	\$36,894,049
48 St. John	\$17,678,898	\$21,934,787	\$39,613,685	\$36,655,397	\$54,329,983	\$90,985,380
49 St. Landry	\$37,854,719	\$47,320,652	\$85,175,371	\$83,541,207	\$119,980,642	\$203,521,849
50 St. Martin	\$15,598,502	\$19,336,337	\$34,934,839	\$34,267,772	\$52,040,299	\$86,308,070
51 St. Mary	\$22,328,801	\$30,886,719	\$53,215,520	\$44,782,458	\$71,230,924	\$116,013,382
52 St. Tammany	\$68,719,238	\$82,543,412	\$151,262,650	\$140,130,680	\$192,789,377	\$332,920,058
53 Tangipahoa	\$54,830,544	\$69,292,963	\$124,123,507	\$119,130,912	\$177,230,293	\$296,361,206
54 Tensas	\$1,690,149	\$1,986,089	\$3,676,238	\$4,550,811	\$6,333,569	\$10,884,381
55 Terrebonne	\$50,698,207	\$68,527,884	\$119,226,091	\$90,374,916	\$137,762,016	\$228,136,932
56 Union	\$8,015,729	\$10,761,142	\$18,776,871	\$17,682,872	\$25,774,195	\$43,457,067
57 Vermillion	\$19,621,462	\$26,326,603	\$45,948,065	\$39,760,590	\$60,127,197	\$99,887,787
58 Vernon	\$12,109,763	\$15,692,114	\$27,801,877	\$25,369,751	\$37,367,478	\$62,737,229
59 Washington	\$24,306,192	\$28,450,916	\$52,757,108	\$49,492,090	\$67,850,255	\$117,342,345
60 Webster	\$14,731,352	\$18,797,929	\$33,529,281	\$30,518,150	\$46,536,243	\$77,054,393
61 West Baton Rouge	\$7,424,210	\$9,900,087	\$17,324,297	\$16,825,408	\$25,605,151	\$42,430,558
62 West Carroll	\$3,607,249	\$5,155,898	\$8,763,147	\$9,014,390	\$13,104,468	\$22,118,858
63 West Feliciana	\$2,623,613	\$3,093,842	\$5,717,455	\$6,072,088	\$8,778,874	\$14,850,962
64 Winn	\$4,587,166	\$6,341,547	\$10,928,713	\$9,696,231	\$14,891,125	\$24,587,356
Total	\$1,675,005,673	\$2,057,883,725	\$3,732,889,398	\$3,428,537,843	\$4,897,560,437	\$8,326,098,280

¹ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table AA5: Healthy Louisiana Recipients by Parish, Race and Gender¹

Parish	African-American			Male	White		Total	Other ²			Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total		Female	Total		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1 Acadia	2,675	3,535	6,210	4,728	6,552	11,280	4,610	5,661	10,271	12,013	15,748	27,761	
2 Allen	689	903	1,592	1,768	2,389	4,157	1,662	2,001	3,663	4,119	5,293	9,412	
3 Ascension	3,953	5,905	9,858	4,460	6,093	10,553	6,034	7,747	13,781	14,447	19,745	34,192	
4 Assumption	1,065	1,629	2,694	841	1,188	2,029	1,244	1,591	2,835	3,150	4,408	7,558	
5 Avoyelles	2,241	3,124	5,365	2,534	3,629	6,163	3,652	4,211	7,863	8,427	10,964	19,391	
6 Beauregard	647	805	1,452	3,083	4,280	7,363	2,376	3,001	5,377	6,106	8,086	14,192	
7 Bienville	941	1,452	2,393	758	1,127	1,885	1,181	1,369	2,550	2,880	3,948	6,828	
8 Bossier	4,138	6,314	10,452	4,992	6,998	11,990	7,262	9,093	16,355	16,392	22,405	38,797	
9 Caddo	19,457	27,996	47,453	7,198	9,391	16,589	18,746	21,560	40,306	45,401	58,947	104,348	
10 Calcasieu	8,795	12,209	21,004	11,065	15,216	26,281	13,356	16,330	29,686	33,216	43,755	76,971	
11 Caldwell	257	370	627	1,121	1,493	2,614	856	1,044	1,900	2,234	2,907	5,141	
12 Cameron	13	3	16	254	346	600	174	217	391	441	566	1,007	
13 Catahoula	525	691	1,216	798	1,079	1,877	812	1,077	1,889	2,135	2,847	4,982	
14 Claiborne	1,109	1,619	2,728	437	618	1,055	1,034	1,118	2,152	2,580	3,355	5,935	
15 Concordia	1,571	2,160	3,731	1,257	1,672	2,929	1,538	1,905	3,443	4,366	5,737	10,103	
16 De Soto	1,725	2,454	4,179	1,196	1,614	2,810	1,739	2,198	3,937	4,660	6,266	10,926	
17 E. Baton Rouge	31,318	44,711	76,029	8,425	10,409	18,834	30,003	35,252	65,255	69,746	90,372	160,118	
18 East Carroll	1,069	1,465	2,534	164	224	388	588	686	1,274	1,821	2,375	4,196	
19 East Feliciana	1,382	1,642	3,024	872	1,134	2,006	1,544	1,396	2,940	3,798	4,172	7,970	
20 Evangeline	1,986	2,786	4,772	2,270	3,086	5,356	2,815	3,240	6,055	7,071	9,112	16,183	
21 Franklin	1,533	2,004	3,537	1,538	2,008	3,546	1,864	2,157	4,021	4,935	6,169	11,104	
22 Grant	407	494	901	1,852	2,424	4,276	1,472	1,873	3,345	3,731	4,791	8,522	
23 Iberia	4,883	6,773	11,656	3,758	5,304	9,062	5,926	7,109	13,035	14,567	19,186	33,753	
24 Iberville	2,635	3,687	6,322	1,134	1,559	2,693	2,470	2,831	5,301	6,239	8,077	14,316	
25 Jackson	710	953	1,663	815	1,076	1,891	919	1,178	2,097	2,444	3,207	5,651	
26 Jefferson	19,712	28,244	47,956	16,379	21,013	37,392	37,580	45,381	82,961	73,671	94,638	168,309	
27 Jefferson Davis	1,039	1,301	2,340	2,390	3,219	5,609	2,008	2,716	4,724	5,437	7,236	12,673	
28 Lafayette	10,623	15,358	25,981	9,569	13,106	22,675	14,566	17,514	32,080	34,758	45,978	80,736	
29 Lafourche	2,597	3,995	6,592	4,804	7,069	11,873	5,968	7,783	13,751	13,369	18,847	32,216	
30 La Salle	185	276	461	1,289	1,663	2,952	993	1,228	2,221	2,467	3,167	5,634	
31 Lincoln	2,729	3,907	6,636	1,500	2,076	3,576	2,781	3,308	6,089	7,010	9,291	16,301	
32 Livingston	1,618	2,231	3,849	10,292	13,516	23,808	8,306	10,325	18,631	20,216	26,072	46,288	
33 Madison	1,549	2,119	3,668	320	385	705	1,032	1,212	2,244	2,901	3,716	6,617	
34 Morehouse	2,596	3,467	6,063	1,371	1,883	3,254	2,422	2,763	5,185	6,389	8,113	14,502	
35 Natchitoches	2,668	3,894	6,562	1,512	2,126	3,638	2,833	3,345	6,178	7,013	9,365	16,378	

continued on next page...

Parish	African-American			Male	White Female	Total	Male	Other ² Female	Total	Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total							Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	36,460	50,925	87,385	6,798	7,380	14,178	32,196	34,883	67,079	75,454	93,188	168,642
37 Ouachita	11,591	16,030	27,621	7,610	9,814	17,424	12,132	14,047	26,179	31,333	39,891	71,224
38 Plaquemines	738	998	1,736	1,078	1,496	2,574	1,698	1,863	3,561	3,514	4,357	7,871
39 Pointe Coupee	1,390	1,819	3,209	800	1,227	2,027	1,401	1,722	3,123	3,591	4,768	8,359
40 Rapides	7,232	10,018	17,250	6,994	8,886	15,880	10,815	11,911	22,726	25,041	30,815	55,856
41 Red River	619	949	1,568	477	695	1,172	692	822	1,514	1,788	2,466	4,254
42 Richland	1,561	2,246	3,807	1,249	1,710	2,959	1,713	1,980	3,693	4,523	5,936	10,459
43 Sabine	810	1,106	1,916	1,630	2,117	3,747	1,703	2,267	3,970	4,143	5,490	9,633
44 St. Bernard	2,207	3,255	5,462	3,214	4,013	7,227	4,245	4,782	9,027	9,666	12,050	21,716
45 St. Charles	1,958	2,835	4,793	1,938	2,666	4,604	2,933	3,491	6,424	6,829	8,992	15,821
46 St. Helena	709	973	1,682	255	353	608	590	739	1,329	1,554	2,065	3,619
47 St. James	1,628	2,475	4,103	421	668	1,089	1,266	1,591	2,857	3,315	4,734	8,049
48 St. John	3,870	5,562	9,432	1,225	1,658	2,883	3,485	4,204	7,689	8,580	11,424	20,004
49 St. Landry	7,119	9,665	16,784	5,024	6,792	11,816	7,578	9,293	16,871	19,721	25,750	45,471
50 St. Martin	2,802	3,942	6,744	2,578	3,718	6,296	3,322	4,098	7,420	8,702	11,758	20,460
51 St. Mary	2,983	4,156	7,139	2,894	4,333	7,227	4,528	5,559	10,087	10,405	14,048	24,453
52 St. Tammany	5,340	7,029	12,369	13,208	17,337	30,545	13,737	16,063	29,800	32,285	40,429	72,714
53 Tangipahoa	8,238	11,834	20,072	7,691	10,309	18,000	10,824	13,057	23,881	26,753	35,200	61,953
54 Tensas	504	746	1,250	191	241	432	357	383	740	1,052	1,370	2,422
55 Terrebonne	3,825	5,396	9,221	6,815	9,459	16,274	9,756	11,884	21,640	20,396	26,739	47,135
56 Union	1,119	1,568	2,687	1,603	2,069	3,672	1,746	2,046	3,792	4,468	5,683	10,151
57 Vermilion	1,853	2,528	4,381	3,915	5,575	9,490	4,125	5,183	9,308	9,893	13,286	23,179
58 Vernon	745	1,003	1,748	3,167	4,322	7,489	2,563	3,133	5,696	6,475	8,458	14,933
59 Washington	2,588	3,499	6,087	3,466	4,595	8,061	4,262	4,833	9,095	10,316	12,927	23,243
60 Webster	2,229	3,349	5,578	2,315	3,197	5,512	3,005	3,705	6,710	7,549	10,251	17,800
61 W. Baton Rouge	1,576	2,209	3,785	921	1,245	2,166	1,662	1,926	3,588	4,159	5,380	9,539
62 West Carroll	327	501	828	1,192	1,477	2,669	821	1,065	1,886	2,340	3,043	5,383
63 West Feliciana	543	717	1,260	412	555	967	599	618	1,217	1,554	1,890	3,444
64 Winn	617	911	1,528	886	1,167	2,053	948	1,281	2,229	2,451	3,359	5,810
Total	244,689	344,741	589,430	196,492	261,274	457,766	317,612	376,798	694,410	758,793	982,813	1,741,606

¹ Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table AA6: Expansion Enrollees by Parish, Race and Gender¹

Parish	African-American			White			Other ²			Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1 Acadia	891	1,412	2,303	1,715	2,804	4,519	1,198	1,618	2,816	3,804	5,834	9,638
2 Allen	211	321	532	594	989	1,583	512	614	1,126	1,317	1,924	3,241
3 Ascension	1,178	2,331	3,509	1,626	2,544	4,170	1,586	2,383	3,969	4,390	7,258	11,648
4 Assumption	337	665	1,002	329	544	873	325	483	808	991	1,692	2,683
5 Avoyelles	699	1,175	1,874	921	1,529	2,450	1,059	1,200	2,259	2,679	3,904	6,583
6 Beauregard	230	313	543	974	1,752	2,726	615	891	1,506	1,819	2,956	4,775
7 Bienville	287	582	869	286	459	745	324	413	737	897	1,454	2,351
8 Bossier	1,163	2,406	3,569	1,787	2,960	4,747	1,812	2,689	4,501	4,762	8,055	12,817
9 Caddo	5,720	10,928	16,648	3,075	4,235	7,310	4,731	6,687	11,418	13,526	21,850	35,376
10 Calcasieu	2,795	4,787	7,582	4,061	6,645	10,706	3,684	5,142	8,826	10,540	16,574	27,114
11 Caldwell	78	130	208	461	692	1,153	237	291	528	776	1,113	1,889
12 Cameron	5	1	6	114	151	265	56	77	133	175	229	404
13 Catahoula	184	275	459	321	499	820	238	331	569	743	1,105	1,848
14 Claiborne	351	631	982	181	252	433	318	320	638	850	1,203	2,053
15 Concordia	552	877	1,429	468	712	1,180	429	544	973	1,449	2,133	3,582
16 De Soto	542	985	1,527	456	728	1,184	425	698	1,123	1,423	2,411	3,834
17 E. Baton Rouge	10,706	18,368	29,074	4,062	4,913	8,975	8,398	11,500	19,898	23,166	34,781	57,947
18 East Carroll	375	557	932	77	94	171	141	198	339	593	849	1,442
19 East Feliciana	540	621	1,161	359	451	810	598	455	1,053	1,497	1,527	3,024
20 Evangeline	632	1,046	1,678	804	1,339	2,143	722	884	1,606	2,158	3,269	5,427
21 Franklin	519	847	1,366	677	889	1,566	585	642	1,227	1,781	2,378	4,159
22 Grant	97	190	287	641	1,009	1,650	441	557	998	1,179	1,756	2,935
23 Iberia	1,620	2,701	4,321	1,431	2,331	3,762	1,669	2,212	3,881	4,720	7,244	11,964
24 Iberville	879	1,434	2,313	436	645	1,081	699	978	1,677	2,014	3,057	5,071
25 Jackson	245	411	656	285	459	744	234	365	599	764	1,235	1,999
26 Jefferson	6,993	11,887	18,880	7,466	9,937	17,403	11,372	15,021	26,393	25,831	36,845	62,676
27 Jefferson Davis	354	513	867	856	1,403	2,259	545	751	1,296	1,755	2,667	4,422
28 Lafayette	3,495	6,254	9,749	3,996	6,047	10,043	4,387	5,749	10,136	11,878	18,050	29,928
29 Lafourche	862	1,572	2,434	1,945	3,253	5,198	1,641	2,308	3,949	4,448	7,133	11,581
30 La Salle	55	109	164	481	684	1,165	300	362	662	836	1,155	1,991
31 Lincoln	1,036	1,799	2,835	623	910	1,533	817	1,069	1,886	2,476	3,778	6,254
32 Livingston	512	828	1,340	3,980	5,819	9,799	2,414	3,159	5,573	6,906	9,806	16,712
33 Madison	545	848	1,393	131	153	284	245	432	677	921	1,433	2,354
34 Morehouse	962	1,453	2,415	571	838	1,409	661	849	1,510	2,194	3,140	5,334
35 Natchitoches	814	1,556	2,370	575	958	1,533	736	1,018	1,754	2,125	3,532	5,657

continued on next page...

Parish	African-American			White			Other ²			Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	13,730	21,032	34,762	4,608	4,767	9,375	11,645	12,988	24,633	29,983	38,787	68,770
37 Ouachita	4,082	6,552	10,634	3,365	4,603	7,968	3,483	4,372	7,855	10,930	15,527	26,457
38 Plaquemines	233	403	636	406	667	1,073	654	630	1,284	1,293	1,700	2,993
39 Pointe Coupee	442	687	1,129	298	510	808	356	533	889	1,096	1,730	2,826
40 Rapides	2,182	3,698	5,880	2,637	3,774	6,411	3,184	3,611	6,795	8,003	11,083	19,086
41 Red River	183	369	552	164	268	432	165	232	397	512	869	1,381
42 Richland	561	959	1,520	526	797	1,323	457	625	1,082	1,544	2,381	3,925
43 Sabine	264	419	683	640	897	1,537	463	690	1,153	1,367	2,006	3,373
44 St. Bernard	728	1,222	1,950	1,327	1,817	3,144	1,257	1,435	2,692	3,312	4,474	7,786
45 St. Charles	624	1,106	1,730	710	1,205	1,915	866	1,118	1,984	2,200	3,429	5,629
46 St. Helena	237	372	609	109	160	269	172	231	403	518	763	1,281
47 St. James	568	1,012	1,580	167	286	453	365	508	873	1,100	1,806	2,906
48 St. John	1,309	2,283	3,592	499	727	1,226	941	1,409	2,350	2,749	4,419	7,168
49 St. Landry	2,231	3,692	5,923	1,847	2,874	4,721	1,990	2,682	4,672	6,068	9,248	15,316
50 St. Martin	876	1,573	2,449	983	1,644	2,627	965	1,299	2,264	2,824	4,516	7,340
51 St. Mary	1,134	1,740	2,874	1,138	2,018	3,156	1,211	1,677	2,888	3,483	5,435	8,918
52 St. Tammany	1,737	2,765	4,502	5,277	7,758	13,035	4,457	5,352	9,809	11,471	15,875	27,346
53 Tangipahoa	2,564	4,649	7,213	3,028	4,633	7,661	3,292	4,273	7,565	8,884	13,555	22,439
54 Tensas	179	286	465	90	122	212	107	107	214	376	515	891
55 Terrebonne	1,266	2,097	3,363	2,596	4,326	6,922	2,503	3,542	6,045	6,365	9,965	16,330
56 Union	405	664	1,069	690	909	1,599	428	604	1,032	1,523	2,177	3,700
57 Vermilion	588	1,035	1,623	1,475	2,498	3,973	1,196	1,508	2,704	3,259	5,041	8,300
58 Vernon	249	368	617	1,120	1,817	2,937	731	904	1,635	2,100	3,089	5,189
59 Washington	851	1,304	2,155	1,309	2,004	3,313	1,300	1,457	2,757	3,460	4,765	8,225
60 Webster	739	1,344	2,083	881	1,403	2,284	841	1,173	2,014	2,461	3,920	6,381
61 W. Baton Rouge	531	870	1,401	376	534	910	573	628	1,201	1,480	2,032	3,512
62 West Carroll	121	211	332	522	679	1,201	230	306	536	873	1,196	2,069
63 West Feliciana	185	281	466	157	201	358	215	189	404	557	671	1,228
64 Winn	197	357	554	312	484	796	284	404	688	793	1,245	2,038
Total	82,244	139,211	221,455	79,886	117,818	197,704	92,678	120,879	213,557	254,808	377,908	632,716

¹ Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table AA7: Healthy Louisiana Payments¹ and Recipients by Category of Assistance² (Part 1)

Parish	Family and Children		Home and Community-Based Services/Chisholm		Maternity Kick Payments		Specialized Behavioral Health Services	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1 Acadia	\$37,521,648	15,092	\$1,409,868	105	\$3,385,451	343	\$957,733	2,574
2 Allen	\$12,983,589	5,239	\$336,533	23	\$1,266,445	128	\$328,559	943
3 Ascension	\$51,847,580	20,538	\$1,800,212	128	\$5,805,746	531	\$1,002,629	2,190
4 Assumption	\$9,898,448	3,831	\$705,491	42	\$1,535,652	105	\$437,453	830
5 Avoyelles	\$24,668,825	9,732	\$1,256,978	88	\$2,161,093	220	\$866,142	2,402
6 Beauregard	\$19,888,695	8,115	\$729,794	55	\$2,065,452	217	\$458,250	1,110
7 Bienville	\$8,634,930	3,409	\$235,657	16	\$990,740	87	\$341,287	798
8 Bossier	\$55,494,590	22,122	\$2,275,678	157	\$6,289,730	567	\$1,345,001	2,872
9 Caddo	\$139,281,402	53,369	\$5,114,493	359	\$15,280,872	1,374	\$4,719,642	10,269
10 Calcasieu	\$112,563,234	43,648	\$4,663,766	354	\$12,290,563	1,246	\$2,222,051	5,564
11 Caldwell	\$6,731,723	2,679	\$431,219	28	\$590,602	53	\$204,474	492
12 Cameron	\$1,307,108	529	\$2,643	1	\$67,568	7	\$21,780	69
13 Catahoula	\$6,177,446	2,496	\$309,090	20	\$434,420	44	\$155,084	509
14 Claiborne	\$7,532,427	2,877	\$312,258	24	\$812,161	72	\$313,329	704
15 Concordia	\$13,304,083	5,259	\$497,394	40	\$1,222,662	126	\$326,199	933
16 De Soto	\$14,576,935	5,733	\$464,803	31	\$1,303,788	114	\$430,400	1,016
17 E. Baton Rouge	\$227,424,949	86,486	\$9,908,256	682	\$28,371,223	2,575	\$5,952,440	13,542
18 East Carroll	\$5,475,160	2,065	\$356,792	27	\$469,454	41	\$224,995	531
19 East Feliciana	\$9,260,304	3,713	\$252,345	17	\$829,600	76	\$432,447	1,028
20 Evangeline	\$21,040,247	8,310	\$771,273	57	\$2,102,053	218	\$738,716	1,882
21 Franklin	\$14,490,445	5,495	\$679,421	49	\$1,341,391	119	\$481,486	1,221
22 Grant	\$11,800,212	4,725	\$264,406	29	\$1,188,107	120	\$242,103	738
23 Iberia	\$46,264,817	18,194	\$1,917,533	149	\$3,986,505	403	\$1,139,065	2,940
24 Iberville	\$19,255,427	7,704	\$701,958	45	\$1,845,910	168	\$556,080	1,386
25 Jackson	\$7,268,960	2,840	\$474,546	30	\$762,217	67	\$279,195	647
26 Jefferson	\$230,915,265	90,491	\$12,153,276	789	\$38,892,502	2,690	\$6,413,353	12,897
27 Jefferson Davis	\$17,255,709	6,988	\$674,492	48	\$1,543,943	157	\$416,281	1,097
28 Lafayette	\$110,359,873	44,085	\$6,582,999	456	\$11,120,911	1,132	\$2,584,232	6,061
29 Lafourche	\$44,046,779	17,097	\$2,740,624	183	\$5,902,911	407	\$1,355,176	2,703
30 La Salle	\$7,371,619	3,028	\$280,337	27	\$689,406	69	\$183,115	529
31 Lincoln	\$21,779,936	8,290	\$1,120,916	85	\$2,388,645	216	\$659,765	1,311
32 Livingston	\$69,535,014	26,949	\$2,441,683	168	\$7,528,543	687	\$1,132,252	2,769
33 Madison	\$9,052,175	3,496	\$358,842	34	\$764,950	67	\$226,436	555
34 Morehouse	\$18,406,263	7,002	\$1,322,068	95	\$1,855,409	167	\$682,815	1,635
35 Natchitoches	\$21,951,305	8,488	\$676,740	46	\$2,313,515	204	\$652,194	1,626

continued on next page...

Parish	Family and Children		Home and Community-Based Services/Chisholm		Maternity Kick Payments		Specialized Behavioral Health Services	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$195,519,848	77,190	\$7,460,058	500	\$28,034,680	1,931	\$7,939,561	16,114
37 Ouachita	\$98,535,830	37,221	\$6,576,127	469	\$10,137,167	911	\$2,658,971	5,599
38 Plaquemines	\$10,404,066	4,246	\$313,305	23	\$1,100,706	75	\$281,380	614
39 Pointe Coupee	\$10,977,656	4,354	\$388,250	28	\$1,028,725	93	\$346,796	974
40 Rapides	\$75,667,511	29,555	\$3,730,294	269	\$7,386,201	750	\$2,546,378	5,476
41 Red River	\$6,045,155	2,337	\$163,689	17	\$580,495	51	\$151,577	399
42 Richland	\$13,504,083	5,314	\$574,947	43	\$1,422,437	126	\$425,207	1,044
43 Sabine	\$13,230,925	5,167	\$264,677	21	\$1,115,372	101	\$390,864	872
44 St. Bernard	\$30,612,213	12,255	\$984,722	63	\$4,040,265	276	\$625,897	1,306
45 St. Charles	\$21,683,679	8,991	\$1,126,760	70	\$2,749,943	191	\$542,573	1,077
46 St. Helena	\$4,792,800	1,810	\$176,191	16	\$412,327	38	\$162,076	421
47 St. James	\$11,002,682	4,305	\$614,687	42	\$1,363,356	93	\$340,697	733
48 St. John	\$27,362,999	11,019	\$1,248,483	87	\$3,704,742	258	\$746,967	1,486
49 St. Landry	\$61,010,667	23,947	\$2,894,592	201	\$5,571,712	566	\$1,820,624	4,837
50 St. Martin	\$27,946,023	11,246	\$1,134,726	90	\$2,481,763	250	\$720,538	1,762
51 St. Mary	\$33,653,133	13,095	\$1,295,714	89	\$4,554,545	318	\$1,006,775	2,037
52 St. Tammany	\$101,577,443	39,689	\$4,440,927	295	\$9,599,493	862	\$2,381,680	5,225
53 Tangipahoa	\$90,133,545	33,911	\$3,892,121	262	\$9,460,800	854	\$2,035,368	5,042
54 Tensas	\$2,867,665	1,091	\$161,963	12	\$341,750	30	\$131,709	316
55 Terrebonne	\$67,276,431	25,686	\$3,309,294	237	\$9,918,997	687	\$1,960,307	3,742
56 Union	\$13,654,006	5,271	\$507,097	40	\$1,377,754	126	\$453,067	982
57 Vermilion	\$30,963,382	12,501	\$1,270,146	94	\$2,857,892	295	\$693,105	2,029
58 Vernon	\$20,841,993	8,523	\$377,884	31	\$1,942,296	197	\$325,840	1,077
59 Washington	\$31,711,566	11,701	\$1,383,848	98	\$2,906,097	269	\$918,640	2,467
60 Webster	\$23,749,295	9,148	\$869,091	59	\$2,520,508	223	\$715,331	1,760
61 W. Baton Rouge	\$12,937,364	5,160	\$418,408	28	\$1,237,203	115	\$307,292	769
62 West Carroll	\$6,903,471	2,678	\$270,717	19	\$589,405	53	\$222,215	560
63 West Feliciana	\$4,451,739	1,777	\$182,047	16	\$336,756	35	\$169,065	387
64 Winn	\$7,246,115	2,988	\$336,792	27	\$538,694	54	\$218,616	612
Total	\$2,491,630,412	921,115	\$110,591,938	7,405	\$288,712,218	24,575	\$69,721,271	153,334

continued on next page...

Table AA7: Healthy Louisiana Payments¹ and Recipients by Category of Assistance² (Part 2)

Parish	Social Security Income/ Breast and Cervical Cancer		Expansion		Total (across all categories)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1 Acadia	\$25,737,163	2,115	\$50,200,890	9,721	\$119,212,753	27,761
2 Allen	\$7,239,502	614	\$15,407,556	3,216	\$37,562,183	9,412
3 Ascension	\$25,621,281	1,940	\$63,641,266	11,608	\$149,718,714	34,192
4 Assumption	\$9,477,321	723	\$14,158,090	2,724	\$36,212,455	7,558
5 Avoyelles	\$23,724,770	1,945	\$33,976,643	6,576	\$86,654,452	19,391
6 Beauregard	\$11,510,905	962	\$24,131,209	4,825	\$58,784,305	14,192
7 Bienville	\$7,908,993	669	\$11,172,156	2,372	\$29,283,763	6,828
8 Bossier	\$34,358,243	3,172	\$58,372,335	12,848	\$158,135,576	38,797
9 Caddo	\$137,707,072	11,855	\$169,735,315	35,749	\$471,838,796	104,348
10 Calcasieu	\$64,732,003	5,474	\$135,637,600	27,101	\$332,109,217	76,971
11 Caldwell	\$4,722,105	420	\$8,699,493	1,869	\$21,379,615	5,141
12 Cameron	\$951,224	72	\$1,986,494	405	\$4,336,817	1,007
13 Catahoula	\$5,037,425	418	\$9,646,160	1,870	\$21,759,624	4,982
14 Claiborne	\$7,571,779	642	\$9,586,679	2,059	\$26,128,633	5,935
15 Concordia	\$11,930,493	967	\$18,957,753	3,578	\$46,238,584	10,103
16 De Soto	\$12,244,612	1,028	\$18,508,982	3,883	\$47,529,519	10,926
17 E. Baton Rouge	\$164,964,320	12,427	\$334,113,282	58,195	\$770,734,470	160,118
18 East Carroll	\$4,374,354	378	\$7,397,259	1,465	\$18,298,013	4,196
19 East Feliciana	\$9,275,169	707	\$16,492,405	3,052	\$36,542,271	7,970
20 Evangeline	\$19,626,135	1,514	\$28,104,382	5,462	\$72,382,805	16,183
21 Franklin	\$10,474,327	913	\$20,024,915	4,161	\$47,491,986	11,104
22 Grant	\$7,686,574	624	\$14,634,778	2,968	\$35,816,181	8,522
23 Iberia	\$32,639,920	2,712	\$62,739,373	12,080	\$148,687,213	33,753
24 Iberville	\$14,765,139	1,117	\$28,292,611	5,119	\$65,417,126	14,316
25 Jackson	\$5,575,811	475	\$9,674,055	2,018	\$24,034,784	5,651
26 Jefferson	\$154,205,209	11,304	\$328,983,594	62,823	\$771,563,199	168,309
27 Jefferson Davis	\$11,208,583	914	\$22,173,127	4,454	\$53,272,134	12,673
28 Lafayette	\$62,752,097	5,375	\$150,387,418	29,978	\$343,787,530	80,736
29 Lafourche	\$37,708,072	2,739	\$61,370,761	11,640	\$153,124,322	32,216
30 La Salle	\$5,149,787	418	\$9,748,927	1,976	\$23,423,191	5,634
31 Lincoln	\$15,089,186	1,347	\$30,106,473	6,312	\$71,144,921	16,301
32 Livingston	\$34,795,060	2,571	\$93,017,969	16,687	\$208,450,520	46,288
33 Madison	\$7,317,941	659	\$11,277,286	2,337	\$28,997,631	6,617
34 Morehouse	\$16,723,863	1,450	\$26,415,098	5,389	\$65,405,516	14,502
35 Natchitoches	\$19,221,589	1,654	\$27,349,027	5,668	\$72,164,370	16,378

continued on next page...

Parish	Social Security Income/ Breast and Cervical Cancer		Expansion		Total (across all categories)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$233,978,869	16,423	\$359,740,994	69,145	\$832,674,009	168,642
37 Ouachita	\$71,105,129	6,195	\$129,381,120	26,644	\$318,394,344	71,224
38 Plaquemines	\$6,839,961	463	\$14,947,680	2,978	\$33,887,098	7,871
39 Pointe Coupee	\$10,362,057	752	\$16,474,763	2,833	\$39,578,247	8,359
40 Rapides	\$61,884,199	5,059	\$98,608,297	19,162	\$249,822,881	55,856
41 Red River	\$4,601,353	370	\$6,741,027	1,394	\$18,283,296	4,254
42 Richland	\$9,997,131	867	\$19,015,394	3,950	\$44,939,200	10,459
43 Sabine	\$10,005,806	824	\$15,935,135	3,343	\$40,942,778	9,633
44 St. Bernard	\$20,514,680	1,545	\$41,187,773	7,812	\$97,965,550	21,716
45 St. Charles	\$13,392,539	1,022	\$28,668,304	5,622	\$68,163,798	15,821
46 St. Helena	\$4,300,801	307	\$7,487,834	1,293	\$17,332,029	3,619
47 St. James	\$8,537,249	630	\$15,035,378	2,915	\$36,894,049	8,049
48 St. John	\$20,977,453	1,580	\$36,944,736	7,190	\$90,985,380	20,004
49 St. Landry	\$51,199,908	4,128	\$81,024,347	15,442	\$203,521,849	45,471
50 St. Martin	\$16,501,158	1,399	\$37,523,861	7,363	\$86,308,070	20,460
51 St. Mary	\$27,306,609	1,960	\$48,196,606	8,984	\$116,013,382	24,453
52 St. Tammany	\$59,181,058	4,442	\$155,739,457	27,450	\$332,920,058	72,714
53 Tangipahoa	\$60,742,571	4,453	\$130,096,801	22,440	\$296,361,206	61,953
54 Tensas	\$3,010,892	256	\$4,370,402	910	\$10,884,381	2,422
55 Terrebonne	\$58,512,515	4,327	\$87,159,388	16,467	\$228,136,932	47,135
56 Union	\$9,902,532	797	\$17,562,611	3,711	\$43,457,067	10,151
57 Vermilion	\$21,120,008	1,691	\$42,983,256	8,401	\$99,887,787	23,179
58 Vernon	\$13,093,121	1,115	\$26,156,096	5,209	\$62,737,229	14,933
59 Washington	\$31,746,572	2,319	\$48,675,622	8,288	\$117,342,345	23,243
60 Webster	\$18,864,038	1,629	\$30,336,129	6,406	\$77,054,393	17,800
61 W. Baton Rouge	\$8,297,985	638	\$19,232,305	3,520	\$42,430,558	9,539
62 West Carroll	\$4,145,982	350	\$9,987,068	2,091	\$22,118,858	5,383
63 West Feliciana	\$3,283,743	264	\$6,427,611	1,245	\$14,850,962	3,444
64 Winn	\$5,873,972	494	\$10,373,167	2,041	\$24,587,356	5,810
Total	\$1,893,307,920	143,674	\$3,472,134,520	636,244	\$8,326,098,280	1,741,606

¹ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

² Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

Table AA8: Dental Benefit Program Payments¹ and Recipients by Payment Group² (Part 1)

	Parish	Adult Dentures (Non-Expansion)		EPSDT (Non-Expansion)		LaCHIP (Non-Expansion)	
		Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1	Acadia	\$80,440	6,343	\$2,342,691	13,280	\$6,864	51
2	Allen	\$26,983	2,174	\$793,670	4,545	\$3,426	23
3	Ascension	\$78,594	6,590	\$3,121,860	17,903	\$13,615	103
4	Assumption	\$25,257	1,950	\$600,659	3,405	\$846	10
5	Avoyelles	\$67,541	5,097	\$1,613,657	8,833	\$4,237	30
6	Beauregard	\$37,853	3,113	\$1,205,400	7,063	\$5,506	41
7	Bienville	\$23,166	1,806	\$530,452	3,039	\$461	4
8	Bossier	\$97,158	7,971	\$3,456,620	19,990	\$11,907	106
9	Caddo	\$329,780	25,139	\$8,969,479	49,552	\$19,974	171
10	Calcasieu	\$195,299	15,753	\$6,894,714	38,474	\$33,099	244
11	Caldwell	\$16,563	1,309	\$390,911	2,260	\$1,114	9
12	Cameron	\$2,791	224	\$73,699	439	\$255	4
13	Catahoula	\$16,078	1,257	\$370,377	2,133	\$930	8
14	Claiborne	\$20,939	1,571	\$470,929	2,625	\$936	10
15	Concordia	\$31,900	2,419	\$844,868	4,676	\$1,355	11
16	De Soto	\$33,169	2,528	\$910,382	5,156	\$2,515	26
17	East Baton Rouge	\$424,578	33,690	\$14,073,917	77,604	\$43,245	312
18	East Carroll	\$14,294	1,052	\$344,678	1,878	\$970	8
19	East Feliciana	\$26,579	2,119	\$565,583	3,259	\$1,211	11
20	Evangeline	\$55,752	4,241	\$1,331,968	7,389	\$1,430	11
21	Franklin	\$34,130	2,667	\$894,850	4,920	\$2,829	20
22	Grant	\$24,708	1,979	\$693,409	4,074	\$2,047	15
23	Iberia	\$97,780	7,519	\$2,919,083	16,121	\$5,774	50
24	Iberville	\$41,096	3,313	\$1,177,394	6,756	\$1,644	14
25	Jackson	\$18,189	1,417	\$442,959	2,534	\$2,030	17
26	Jefferson	\$424,454	34,228	\$14,341,376	79,618	\$44,137	348
27	Jefferson Davis	\$35,833	2,848	\$1,072,705	6,116	\$2,804	24
28	Lafayette	\$200,556	16,155	\$6,926,940	38,992	\$18,623	173
29	Lafourche	\$95,248	7,424	\$2,676,479	15,014	\$8,180	64
30	La Salle	\$16,786	1,356	\$447,745	2,613	\$1,857	16
31	Lincoln	\$43,564	3,458	\$1,313,555	7,438	\$5,749	42
32	Livingston	\$107,663	8,960	\$4,024,306	23,122	\$26,026	203
33	Madison	\$18,896	1,429	\$558,991	3,207	\$866	5
34	Morehouse	\$48,549	3,698	\$1,144,069	6,327	\$2,918	29
35	Natchitoches	\$49,876	3,810	\$1,396,499	7,851	\$5,588	44

continued on next page...

Parish	Adult Dentures (Non-Expansion)		EPSDT (Non-Expansion)		LaCHIP (Non-Expansion)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$525,007	39,961	\$12,366,421	68,440	\$26,466	213
37 Ouachita	\$195,552	15,135	\$6,085,823	33,588	\$16,789	134
38 Plaquemines	\$19,917	1,588	\$658,414	3,691	\$3,146	19
39 Pointe Coupee	\$27,799	2,124	\$686,461	3,867	\$2,063	16
40 Rapides	\$169,573	13,068	\$4,828,001	26,617	\$14,420	106
41 Red River	\$13,037	997	\$361,382	2,098	\$487	6
42 Richland	\$30,578	2,418	\$824,272	4,706	\$2,124	17
43 Sabine	\$30,398	2,343	\$791,737	4,484	\$3,188	32
44 St. Bernard	\$53,693	4,278	\$1,916,069	10,676	\$8,171	67
45 St. Charles	\$37,538	3,048	\$1,400,943	7,978	\$6,049	43
46 St. Helena	\$12,056	892	\$286,831	1,602	\$295	5
47 St. James	\$23,347	1,857	\$666,844	3,777	\$2,511	18
48 St. John	\$52,021	4,129	\$1,740,828	9,831	\$5,027	49
49 St. Landry	\$145,607	11,067	\$3,917,612	21,603	\$13,642	103
50 St. Martin	\$55,898	4,441	\$1,734,803	9,870	\$5,655	32
51 St. Mary	\$71,137	5,544	\$2,071,061	11,398	\$5,952	50
52 St. Tammany	\$170,475	13,877	\$6,254,599	35,101	\$41,389	309
53 Tangipahoa	\$172,320	13,486	\$5,382,328	29,697	\$22,377	174
54 Tensas	\$9,293	682	\$173,257	972	\$636	4
55 Terrebonne	\$138,192	10,739	\$4,107,591	22,754	\$11,746	83
56 Union	\$28,819	2,314	\$841,937	4,711	\$2,329	16
57 Vermilion	\$64,735	5,177	\$1,950,323	10,992	\$6,169	65
58 Vernon	\$40,526	3,284	\$1,274,712	7,323	\$3,254	26
59 Washington	\$77,205	5,882	\$1,902,365	10,451	\$6,440	50
60 Webster	\$55,500	4,325	\$1,423,988	8,069	\$3,260	28
61 West Baton Rouge	\$24,031	1,947	\$794,497	4,559	\$3,304	27
62 West Carroll	\$16,133	1,252	\$413,741	2,323	\$2,197	17
63 West Feliciana	\$9,911	834	\$280,768	1,569	\$2,260	15
64 Winn	\$17,914	1,436	\$473,240	2,644	\$695	4
Total	\$5,150,255	389,697	\$154,547,722	818,661	\$507,011	3,898

continued on next page...

Table AA8: Dental Benefit Program Payments¹ and Recipients by Payment Group² (Part 2)

Parish	Waiver (Non-Expansion)		Waiver (Expansion)		Expansion		Total (across all groups)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
1 Acadia	\$103	48	\$166	55	\$208,143	9,675	\$2,638,407	27,709
2 Allen	\$25	16	\$115	27	\$68,249	3,235	\$892,468	9,407
3 Ascension	\$273	103	\$189	117	\$244,248	11,668	\$3,458,779	34,255
4 Assumption	\$29	17	\$32	18	\$59,036	2,726	\$685,860	7,585
5 Avoyelles	\$96	49	\$62	49	\$146,896	6,632	\$1,832,489	19,432
6 Beauregard	\$59	25	\$36	24	\$107,179	4,828	\$1,356,032	14,213
7 Bienville	\$35	10	\$12	8	\$48,954	2,358	\$603,080	6,831
8 Bossier	\$167	60	\$139	70	\$268,095	12,892	\$3,834,086	38,801
9 Caddo	\$478	175	\$343	180	\$765,750	35,554	\$10,085,804	104,286
10 Calcasieu	\$586	188	\$414	222	\$556,672	27,110	\$7,680,783	76,965
11 Caldwell	\$20	11	\$13	10	\$39,295	1,885	\$447,916	5,147
12 Cameron	\$36	3	\$2	1	\$7,656	403	\$84,438	1,008
13 Catahoula	\$59	16	\$38	16	\$37,745	1,854	\$425,227	4,966
14 Claiborne	\$13	5	\$5	4	\$42,357	2,063	\$535,179	5,947
15 Concordia	\$77	15	\$61	20	\$83,663	3,587	\$961,924	10,105
16 De Soto	\$85	21	\$35	21	\$91,743	3,893	\$1,037,929	10,958
17 East Baton Rouge	\$1,052	523	\$980	606	\$1,278,056	58,236	\$15,821,827	160,231
18 East Carroll	\$10	5	—	—	\$32,881	1,459	\$392,834	4,172
19 East Feliciana	\$48	16	\$25	14	\$58,902	3,026	\$652,347	7,952
20 Evangeline	\$55	35	\$63	35	\$116,581	5,452	\$1,505,849	16,180
21 Franklin	\$95	36	\$71	37	\$90,786	4,149	\$1,022,762	11,127
22 Grant	\$118	29	\$32	22	\$67,647	2,960	\$787,960	8,525
23 Iberia	\$96	48	\$107	53	\$274,913	12,022	\$3,297,752	33,771
24 Iberville	\$82	34	\$43	30	\$112,247	5,153	\$1,332,506	14,328
25 Jackson	\$11	7	\$16	8	\$41,402	2,019	\$504,607	5,675
26 Jefferson	\$841	402	\$868	536	\$1,281,299	62,708	\$16,092,974	168,152
27 Jefferson Davis	\$89	27	\$110	52	\$97,364	4,440	\$1,208,904	12,671
28 Lafayette	\$574	188	\$451	253	\$623,109	29,921	\$7,770,252	80,738
29 Lafourche	\$100	60	\$72	46	\$242,570	11,596	\$3,022,648	32,200
30 La Salle	\$29	8	\$16	12	\$38,672	1,987	\$505,105	5,653
31 Lincoln	\$49	19	\$88	26	\$140,402	6,287	\$1,503,408	16,307
32 Livingston	\$649	223	\$443	261	\$332,387	16,743	\$4,491,474	46,327
33 Madison	\$25	5	\$12	9	\$54,211	2,324	\$633,003	6,607
34 Morehouse	\$100	35	\$29	18	\$121,134	5,364	\$1,316,798	14,518
35 Natchitoches	\$44	19	\$59	26	\$136,839	5,684	\$1,588,905	16,388

continued on next page...

Parish	Waiver (Non-Expansion)		Waiver (Expansion)		Expansion		Total (across all groups)	
	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients	Payments	Recipients
36 Orleans	\$1,349	619	\$1,204	691	\$1,338,139	68,737	\$14,258,585	168,297
37 Ouachita	\$399	199	\$334	203	\$590,366	26,567	\$6,889,264	71,200
38 Plaquemines	\$37	19	\$34	21	\$62,815	2,998	\$744,363	7,892
39 Pointe Coupee	\$51	26	\$25	16	\$60,860	2,839	\$777,259	8,353
40 Rapides	\$461	192	\$382	202	\$419,282	19,186	\$5,432,119	55,830
41 Red River	\$12	7	\$5	6	\$29,291	1,386	\$404,213	4,256
42 Richland	\$44	16	\$44	28	\$93,753	3,923	\$950,814	10,432
43 Sabine	\$62	35	\$59	39	\$70,596	3,363	\$896,041	9,688
44 St. Bernard	\$206	90	\$136	91	\$154,411	7,793	\$2,132,687	21,639
45 St. Charles	\$57	33	\$88	65	\$125,362	5,613	\$1,570,037	15,816
46 St. Helena	\$5	3	\$10	7	\$27,871	1,294	\$327,068	3,603
47 St. James	\$5	4	\$17	12	\$70,071	2,928	\$762,794	8,078
48 St. John	\$94	38	\$73	41	\$168,180	7,180	\$1,966,224	20,001
49 St. Landry	\$252	84	\$144	74	\$359,695	15,462	\$4,436,952	45,530
50 St. Martin	\$146	40	\$65	48	\$160,304	7,383	\$1,956,872	20,506
51 St. Mary	\$136	59	\$162	76	\$196,666	9,013	\$2,345,114	24,504
52 St. Tammany	\$524	209	\$539	320	\$569,075	27,454	\$7,036,601	72,760
53 Tangipahoa	\$318	136	\$215	143	\$484,437	22,404	\$6,061,995	62,021
54 Tensas	\$9	5	\$1	1	\$21,922	904	\$205,119	2,422
55 Terrebonne	\$266	122	\$242	150	\$346,360	16,428	\$4,604,397	47,192
56 Union	\$59	18	\$21	16	\$86,147	3,733	\$959,313	10,182
57 Vermilion	\$96	52	\$93	59	\$185,462	8,387	\$2,206,878	23,241
58 Vernon	\$52	31	\$60	37	\$104,228	5,229	\$1,422,832	14,944
59 Washington	\$256	89	\$212	112	\$180,287	8,316	\$2,166,766	23,316
60 Webster	\$66	36	\$42	26	\$134,373	6,383	\$1,617,230	17,772
61 West Baton Rouge	\$38	22	\$49	30	\$71,006	3,496	\$892,926	9,541
62 West Carroll	\$34	12	\$59	21	\$45,367	2,087	\$477,531	5,373
63 West Feliciana	\$25	7	\$6	5	\$26,752	1,266	\$319,722	3,480
64 Winn	\$18	7	\$11	7	\$42,356	2,042	\$534,233	5,815
Total	\$11,282	4,654	\$9,479	5,402	\$14,142,516	636,416	\$174,368,265	1,744,402

¹ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

² Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

Table AA9: Dental Benefits Program Payments¹ by Parish, Race and Gender (Part 1)

Parish	Male	African-American Female	Total	Male	White Female	Total
1 Acadia	\$296,134	\$311,011	\$607,145	\$560,454	\$593,838	\$1,154,291
2 Allen	\$80,388	\$80,689	\$161,077	\$215,547	\$217,337	\$432,884
3 Ascension	\$493,994	\$542,197	\$1,036,191	\$524,207	\$531,769	\$1,055,976
4 Assumption	\$116,380	\$131,205	\$247,585	\$91,462	\$95,967	\$187,429
5 Avoyelles	\$255,305	\$280,508	\$535,814	\$295,932	\$319,041	\$614,972
6 Beauregard	\$66,491	\$74,219	\$140,710	\$373,656	\$388,555	\$762,211
7 Bienville	\$101,370	\$114,871	\$216,240	\$84,676	\$98,636	\$183,313
8 Bossier	\$496,971	\$565,878	\$1,062,849	\$578,411	\$607,858	\$1,186,269
9 Caddo	\$2,263,059	\$2,562,354	\$4,825,413	\$729,956	\$775,437	\$1,505,393
10 Calcasieu	\$1,058,863	\$1,152,554	\$2,211,417	\$1,307,363	\$1,370,066	\$2,677,429
11 Caldwell	\$28,201	\$32,305	\$60,506	\$120,178	\$122,403	\$242,581
12 Cameron	\$1,328	\$525	\$1,853	\$26,330	\$29,287	\$55,617
13 Catahoula	\$53,847	\$54,753	\$108,600	\$83,370	\$88,125	\$171,495
14 Claiborne	\$119,076	\$133,258	\$252,334	\$46,193	\$51,729	\$97,922
15 Concordia	\$171,093	\$188,755	\$359,849	\$151,011	\$152,281	\$303,292
16 De Soto	\$194,676	\$207,499	\$402,175	\$140,302	\$141,457	\$281,760
17 East Baton Rouge	\$3,708,522	\$4,133,135	\$7,841,657	\$745,945	\$785,119	\$1,531,064
18 East Carroll	\$115,050	\$125,472	\$240,522	\$16,526	\$19,296	\$35,821
19 East Feliciana	\$121,946	\$138,984	\$260,930	\$86,186	\$98,354	\$184,541
20 Evangeline	\$219,323	\$241,272	\$460,596	\$266,891	\$271,042	\$537,933
21 Franklin	\$171,856	\$175,837	\$347,693	\$161,947	\$174,081	\$336,028
22 Grant	\$44,424	\$37,913	\$82,337	\$219,731	\$219,718	\$439,448
23 Iberia	\$578,873	\$622,420	\$1,201,294	\$436,549	\$464,399	\$900,949
24 Iberville	\$293,831	\$322,516	\$616,347	\$126,381	\$133,006	\$259,386
25 Jackson	\$75,330	\$76,082	\$151,412	\$92,915	\$92,922	\$185,837
26 Jefferson	\$2,207,410	\$2,413,583	\$4,620,993	\$1,690,370	\$1,749,103	\$3,439,473
27 Jefferson Davis	\$118,492	\$121,930	\$240,422	\$287,094	\$281,128	\$568,222
28 Lafayette	\$1,270,420	\$1,412,807	\$2,683,228	\$1,025,592	\$1,090,711	\$2,116,303
29 Lafourche	\$288,100	\$339,663	\$627,762	\$530,351	\$594,933	\$1,125,285
30 La Salle	\$20,866	\$23,854	\$44,720	\$145,607	\$147,210	\$292,817
31 Lincoln	\$289,414	\$324,082	\$613,496	\$153,792	\$180,705	\$334,497
32 Livingston	\$188,813	\$205,498	\$394,311	\$1,179,538	\$1,224,673	\$2,404,211
33 Madison	\$173,242	\$191,086	\$364,327	\$30,925	\$31,290	\$62,215
34 Morehouse	\$274,795	\$293,041	\$567,837	\$144,363	\$154,363	\$298,726
35 Natchitoches	\$313,566	\$353,408	\$666,975	\$170,011	\$185,043	\$355,054

continued on next page...

Parish	African-American			White		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	\$3,765,113	\$4,187,510	\$7,952,623	\$377,134	\$380,510	\$757,644
37 Ouachita	\$1,328,993	\$1,478,412	\$2,807,405	\$803,636	\$831,678	\$1,635,314
38 Plaquemines	\$90,347	\$87,363	\$177,710	\$124,447	\$130,994	\$255,442
39 Pointe Coupee	\$152,771	\$152,995	\$305,766	\$84,184	\$103,719	\$187,903
40 Rapides	\$840,783	\$943,647	\$1,784,430	\$805,808	\$819,168	\$1,624,976
41 Red River	\$72,588	\$84,829	\$157,417	\$53,359	\$56,455	\$109,814
42 Richland	\$172,119	\$181,186	\$353,305	\$137,472	\$137,983	\$275,456
43 Sabine	\$89,557	\$101,163	\$190,720	\$181,190	\$183,817	\$365,008
44 St. Bernard	\$265,241	\$305,760	\$571,000	\$362,245	\$349,522	\$711,767
45 St. Charles	\$237,556	\$260,608	\$498,164	\$228,947	\$233,746	\$462,694
46 St. Helena	\$73,217	\$85,344	\$158,561	\$25,320	\$28,720	\$54,041
47 St. James	\$184,416	\$208,053	\$392,469	\$43,826	\$54,485	\$98,311
48 St. John	\$449,896	\$501,552	\$951,449	\$132,908	\$147,037	\$279,945
49 St. Landry	\$823,017	\$883,494	\$1,706,511	\$590,880	\$611,538	\$1,202,418
50 St. Martin	\$339,691	\$360,343	\$700,034	\$291,329	\$328,940	\$620,270
51 St. Mary	\$320,014	\$359,381	\$679,395	\$333,902	\$383,636	\$717,539
52 St. Tammany	\$626,037	\$654,711	\$1,280,748	\$1,519,141	\$1,563,878	\$3,083,019
53 Tangipahoa	\$993,858	\$1,114,687	\$2,108,545	\$868,642	\$888,400	\$1,757,041
54 Tensas	\$54,168	\$56,179	\$110,346	\$19,124	\$18,361	\$37,485
55 Terrebonne	\$420,698	\$476,627	\$897,325	\$801,106	\$817,683	\$1,618,789
56 Union	\$121,209	\$136,871	\$258,080	\$175,302	\$177,521	\$352,823
57 Vermilion	\$223,593	\$241,932	\$465,525	\$453,612	\$489,642	\$943,254
58 Vernon	\$78,613	\$94,700	\$173,313	\$376,586	\$390,822	\$767,409
59 Washington	\$294,621	\$308,794	\$603,415	\$398,820	\$424,475	\$823,295
60 Webster	\$243,809	\$280,267	\$524,076	\$266,535	\$265,170	\$531,705
61 West Baton Rouge	\$180,543	\$195,116	\$375,659	\$99,041	\$103,689	\$202,730
62 West Carroll	\$31,539	\$40,705	\$72,245	\$126,373	\$125,008	\$251,380
63 West Feliciana	\$55,001	\$67,052	\$122,053	\$46,724	\$52,709	\$99,433
64 Winn	\$64,961	\$77,425	\$142,385	\$111,188	\$102,754	\$213,942
Total	\$28,865,416	\$31,911,873	\$60,777,289	\$22,678,546	\$23,682,943	\$46,361,490

Table AA9: Dental Benefits Program Payments¹ by Parish, Race and Gender (Part 2)

Parish	Male	Other ² Female	Total	Total (across all races)		
				Male	Female	Total
1 Acadia	\$437,382	\$439,588	\$876,970	\$1,293,970	\$1,344,437	\$2,638,407
2 Allen	\$155,648	\$142,860	\$298,507	\$451,582	\$440,885	\$892,468
3 Ascension	\$696,226	\$670,386	\$1,366,612	\$1,714,427	\$1,744,352	\$3,458,779
4 Assumption	\$131,620	\$119,226	\$250,846	\$339,462	\$346,398	\$685,860
5 Avoyelles	\$353,254	\$328,449	\$681,703	\$904,491	\$927,998	\$1,832,489
6 Beauregard	\$230,770	\$222,342	\$453,111	\$670,917	\$685,116	\$1,356,032
7 Bienville	\$104,975	\$98,552	\$203,527	\$291,021	\$312,059	\$603,080
8 Bossier	\$808,000	\$776,967	\$1,584,967	\$1,883,383	\$1,950,703	\$3,834,086
9 Caddo	\$1,954,212	\$1,800,786	\$3,754,998	\$4,947,227	\$5,138,577	\$10,085,804
10 Calcasieu	\$1,418,301	\$1,373,635	\$2,791,936	\$3,784,528	\$3,896,255	\$7,680,783
11 Caldwell	\$71,495	\$73,334	\$144,829	\$219,874	\$228,042	\$447,916
12 Cameron	\$12,896	\$14,073	\$26,969	\$40,554	\$43,884	\$84,438
13 Catahoula	\$71,361	\$73,772	\$145,133	\$208,577	\$216,649	\$425,227
14 Claiborne	\$97,425	\$87,498	\$184,923	\$262,695	\$272,484	\$535,179
15 Concordia	\$153,639	\$145,145	\$298,784	\$475,743	\$486,181	\$961,924
16 De Soto	\$185,476	\$168,518	\$353,994	\$520,454	\$517,474	\$1,037,929
17 East Baton Rouge	\$3,316,004	\$3,133,102	\$6,449,106	\$7,770,471	\$8,051,355	\$15,821,827
18 East Carroll	\$61,691	\$54,799	\$116,490	\$193,267	\$199,567	\$392,834
19 East Feliciana	\$106,483	\$100,394	\$206,876	\$314,615	\$337,732	\$652,347
20 Evangeline	\$262,720	\$244,601	\$507,320	\$748,934	\$756,915	\$1,505,849
21 Franklin	\$168,957	\$170,084	\$339,040	\$502,760	\$520,001	\$1,022,762
22 Grant	\$127,938	\$138,236	\$266,175	\$392,093	\$395,867	\$787,960
23 Iberia	\$613,120	\$582,391	\$1,195,510	\$1,628,542	\$1,669,210	\$3,297,752
24 Iberville	\$236,288	\$220,485	\$456,773	\$656,499	\$676,006	\$1,332,506
25 Jackson	\$85,508	\$81,849	\$167,357	\$253,753	\$250,854	\$504,607
26 Jefferson	\$4,097,730	\$3,934,779	\$8,032,508	\$7,995,509	\$8,097,465	\$16,092,974
27 Jefferson Davis	\$196,818	\$203,441	\$400,259	\$602,405	\$606,499	\$1,208,904
28 Lafayette	\$1,514,541	\$1,456,181	\$2,970,722	\$3,810,553	\$3,959,699	\$7,770,252
29 Lafourche	\$639,904	\$629,697	\$1,269,601	\$1,458,355	\$1,564,293	\$3,022,648
30 La Salle	\$86,784	\$80,785	\$167,569	\$253,256	\$251,849	\$505,105
31 Lincoln	\$285,359	\$270,056	\$555,415	\$728,566	\$774,842	\$1,503,408
32 Livingston	\$855,820	\$837,132	\$1,692,952	\$2,224,171	\$2,267,303	\$4,491,474
33 Madison	\$105,476	\$100,984	\$206,460	\$309,642	\$323,360	\$633,003
34 Morehouse	\$233,435	\$216,801	\$450,236	\$652,593	\$664,205	\$1,316,798
35 Natchitoches	\$306,422	\$260,455	\$566,877	\$789,999	\$798,907	\$1,588,905

continued on next page...

Parish				Total (across all races)		
	Male	Other Female ²	Total	Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	\$2,843,324	\$2,704,995	\$5,548,319	\$6,985,570	\$7,273,015	\$14,258,585
37 Ouachita	\$1,260,323	\$1,186,221	\$2,446,545	\$3,392,952	\$3,496,312	\$6,889,264
38 Plaquemines	\$158,677	\$152,535	\$311,211	\$373,471	\$370,892	\$744,363
39 Pointe Coupee	\$150,912	\$132,678	\$283,590	\$387,867	\$389,392	\$777,259
40 Rapides	\$1,056,216	\$966,498	\$2,022,713	\$2,702,806	\$2,729,313	\$5,432,119
41 Red River	\$72,132	\$64,850	\$136,982	\$198,080	\$206,133	\$404,213
42 Richland	\$172,611	\$149,442	\$322,054	\$482,203	\$468,612	\$950,814
43 Sabine	\$167,514	\$172,799	\$340,313	\$438,261	\$457,780	\$896,041
44 St. Bernard	\$435,258	\$414,661	\$849,919	\$1,062,744	\$1,069,943	\$2,132,687
45 St. Charles	\$311,976	\$297,204	\$609,180	\$778,479	\$791,558	\$1,570,037
46 St. Helena	\$55,549	\$58,917	\$114,466	\$154,087	\$172,982	\$327,068
47 St. James	\$140,635	\$131,379	\$272,014	\$368,878	\$393,917	\$762,794
48 St. John	\$383,366	\$351,464	\$734,830	\$966,170	\$1,000,053	\$1,966,224
49 St. Landry	\$781,736	\$746,287	\$1,528,023	\$2,195,633	\$2,241,319	\$4,436,952
50 St. Martin	\$321,938	\$314,630	\$636,568	\$952,958	\$1,003,914	\$1,956,872
51 St. Mary	\$493,755	\$454,425	\$948,181	\$1,147,672	\$1,197,442	\$2,345,114
52 St. Tammany	\$1,374,534	\$1,298,300	\$2,672,834	\$3,519,712	\$3,516,889	\$7,036,601
53 Tangipahoa	\$1,109,686	\$1,086,723	\$2,196,408	\$2,972,186	\$3,089,809	\$6,061,995
54 Tensas	\$31,158	\$26,130	\$57,287	\$104,449	\$100,670	\$205,119
55 Terrebonne	\$1,077,085	\$1,011,198	\$2,088,283	\$2,298,889	\$2,305,509	\$4,604,397
56 Union	\$178,689	\$169,720	\$348,410	\$475,200	\$484,113	\$959,313
57 Vermillion	\$411,762	\$386,336	\$798,099	\$1,088,967	\$1,117,911	\$2,206,878
58 Vernon	\$245,311	\$236,798	\$482,110	\$700,511	\$722,321	\$1,422,832
59 Washington	\$382,429	\$357,628	\$740,057	\$1,075,869	\$1,090,897	\$2,166,766
60 Webster	\$286,669	\$274,780	\$561,450	\$797,013	\$820,217	\$1,617,230
61 West Baton Rouge	\$158,035	\$156,502	\$314,537	\$437,619	\$455,308	\$892,926
62 West Carroll	\$76,158	\$77,748	\$153,907	\$234,070	\$243,461	\$477,531
63 West Feliciana	\$53,195	\$45,041	\$98,236	\$154,920	\$164,802	\$319,722
64 Winn	\$86,847	\$91,059	\$177,905	\$262,996	\$271,237	\$534,233
Total	\$34,461,158	\$32,768,328	\$67,229,486	\$86,005,121	\$88,363,145	\$174,368,265

¹ Payments are based on recipient parish payments.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table AA10: Dental Benefits Recipients by Parish, Race and Gender¹

Parish	African-American			Male	White		Male	Other ²		Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total		Female	Total		Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1 Acadia	2,663	3,519	6,182	4,688	6,515	11,203	4,642	5,682	10,324	11,993	15,716	27,709
2 Allen	685	887	1,572	1,764	2,384	4,148	1,666	2,021	3,687	4,115	5,292	9,407
3 Ascension	3,946	5,913	9,859	4,462	6,070	10,532	6,082	7,782	13,864	14,490	19,765	34,255
4 Assumption	1,070	1,625	2,695	841	1,179	2,020	1,266	1,604	2,870	3,177	4,408	7,585
5 Avoyelles	2,227	3,125	5,352	2,538	3,606	6,144	3,707	4,229	7,936	8,472	10,960	19,432
6 Beauregard	658	804	1,462	3,063	4,266	7,329	2,395	3,027	5,422	6,116	8,097	14,213
7 Bienville	929	1,450	2,379	759	1,116	1,875	1,198	1,379	2,577	2,886	3,945	6,831
8 Bossier	4,118	6,301	10,419	4,965	6,956	11,921	7,319	9,142	16,461	16,402	22,399	38,801
9 Caddo	19,362	27,886	47,248	7,150	9,339	16,489	18,870	21,679	40,549	45,382	58,904	104,286
10 Calcasieu	8,752	12,170	20,922	11,053	15,170	26,223	13,419	16,401	29,820	33,224	43,741	76,965
11 Caldwell	252	365	617	1,112	1,486	2,598	867	1,065	1,932	2,231	2,916	5,147
12 Cameron	13	3	16	254	344	598	174	220	394	441	567	1,008
13 Catahoula	519	685	1,204	793	1,080	1,873	811	1,078	1,889	2,123	2,843	4,966
14 Claiborne	1,114	1,609	2,723	436	616	1,052	1,043	1,129	2,172	2,593	3,354	5,947
15 Concordia	1,564	2,154	3,718	1,254	1,666	2,920	1,555	1,912	3,467	4,373	5,732	10,105
16 De Soto	1,725	2,442	4,167	1,190	1,620	2,810	1,757	2,224	3,981	4,672	6,286	10,958
17 E. Baton Rouge	31,257	44,691	75,948	8,381	10,368	18,749	30,131	35,403	65,534	69,769	90,462	160,231
18 East Carroll	1,060	1,456	2,516	161	221	382	591	683	1,274	1,812	2,360	4,172
19 East Feliciana	1,376	1,635	3,011	859	1,126	1,985	1,549	1,407	2,956	3,784	4,168	7,952
20 Evangeline	1,972	2,757	4,729	2,267	3,076	5,343	2,848	3,260	6,108	7,087	9,093	16,180
21 Franklin	1,533	2,005	3,538	1,533	2,004	3,537	1,883	2,169	4,052	4,949	6,178	11,127
22 Grant	410	493	903	1,847	2,414	4,261	1,488	1,873	3,361	3,745	4,780	8,525
23 Iberia	4,873	6,763	11,636	3,759	5,311	9,070	5,954	7,111	13,065	14,586	19,185	33,771
24 Iberville	2,631	3,665	6,296	1,134	1,555	2,689	2,498	2,845	5,343	6,263	8,065	14,328
25 Jackson	705	944	1,649	828	1,092	1,920	923	1,183	2,106	2,456	3,219	5,675
26 Jefferson	19,632	28,100	47,732	16,290	20,891	37,181	37,725	45,514	83,239	73,647	94,505	168,152
27 Jefferson Davis	1,036	1,299	2,335	2,400	3,199	5,599	2,017	2,720	4,737	5,453	7,218	12,671
28 Lafayette	10,597	15,321	25,918	9,502	13,046	22,548	14,652	17,620	32,272	34,751	45,987	80,738
29 Lafourche	2,591	3,988	6,579	4,775	7,025	11,800	5,995	7,826	13,821	13,361	18,839	32,200
30 La Salle	187	273	460	1,283	1,663	2,946	1,006	1,241	2,247	2,476	3,177	5,653
31 Lincoln	2,722	3,899	6,621	1,493	2,063	3,556	2,789	3,341	6,130	7,004	9,303	16,307
32 Livingston	1,605	2,228	3,833	10,268	13,481	23,749	8,354	10,391	18,745	20,227	26,100	46,327
33 Madison	1,541	2,106	3,647	321	391	712	1,029	1,219	2,248	2,891	3,716	6,607
34 Morehouse	2,601	3,453	6,054	1,374	1,874	3,248	2,432	2,784	5,216	6,407	8,111	14,518
35 Natchitoches	2,650	3,894	6,544	1,508	2,121	3,629	2,861	3,354	6,215	7,019	9,369	16,388

continued on next page...

Parish	African-American			Male	White Female	Total	Male	Other ² Female	Total	Total (across all races)		
	Male	Female	Total							Male	Female	Total
36 Orleans	36,232	50,729	86,961	6,716	7,305	14,021	32,328	34,987	67,315	75,276	93,021	168,297
37 Ouachita	11,525	15,991	27,516	7,565	9,789	17,354	12,220	14,110	26,330	31,310	39,890	71,200
38 Plaquemines	741	1,004	1,745	1,066	1,492	2,558	1,710	1,879	3,589	3,517	4,375	7,892
39 Pointe Coupee	1,382	1,819	3,201	793	1,222	2,015	1,404	1,733	3,137	3,579	4,774	8,353
40 Rapides	7,228	10,002	17,230	6,961	8,860	15,821	10,826	11,953	22,779	25,015	30,815	55,830
41 Red River	614	948	1,562	480	695	1,175	694	825	1,519	1,788	2,468	4,256
42 Richland	1,556	2,233	3,789	1,253	1,708	2,961	1,712	1,970	3,682	4,521	5,911	10,432
43 Sabine	820	1,099	1,919	1,629	2,116	3,745	1,733	2,291	4,024	4,182	5,506	9,688
44 St. Bernard	2,198	3,241	5,439	3,186	3,989	7,175	4,248	4,777	9,025	9,632	12,007	21,639
45 St. Charles	1,953	2,835	4,788	1,922	2,648	4,570	2,964	3,494	6,458	6,839	8,977	15,816
46 St. Helena	700	968	1,668	253	351	604	591	740	1,331	1,544	2,059	3,603
47 St. James	1,631	2,484	4,115	420	664	1,084	1,279	1,600	2,879	3,330	4,748	8,078
48 St. John	3,863	5,557	9,420	1,226	1,664	2,890	3,490	4,201	7,691	8,579	11,422	20,001
49 St. Landry	7,105	9,639	16,744	5,027	6,792	11,819	7,639	9,328	16,967	19,771	25,759	45,530
50 St. Martin	2,787	3,926	6,713	2,588	3,707	6,295	3,349	4,149	7,498	8,724	11,782	20,506
51 St. Mary	2,989	4,156	7,145	2,875	4,326	7,201	4,569	5,589	10,158	10,433	14,071	24,504
52 St. Tammany	5,316	7,025	12,341	13,139	17,235	30,374	13,863	16,182	30,045	32,318	40,442	72,760
53 Tangipahoa	8,225	11,829	20,054	7,668	10,274	17,942	10,888	13,137	24,025	26,781	35,240	62,021
54 Tensas	498	743	1,241	194	239	433	366	382	748	1,058	1,364	2,422
55 Terrebonne	3,819	5,387	9,206	6,801	9,423	16,224	9,824	11,938	21,762	20,444	26,748	47,192
56 Union	1,118	1,563	2,681	1,612	2,055	3,667	1,760	2,074	3,834	4,490	5,692	10,182
57 Vermilion	1,851	2,521	4,372	3,911	5,559	9,470	4,170	5,229	9,399	9,932	13,309	23,241
58 Vernon	735	990	1,725	3,168	4,323	7,491	2,582	3,146	5,728	6,485	8,459	14,944
59 Washington	2,578	3,503	6,081	3,457	4,598	8,055	4,320	4,860	9,180	10,355	12,961	23,316
60 Webster	2,226	3,334	5,560	2,311	3,168	5,479	3,012	3,721	6,733	7,549	10,223	17,772
61 W. Baton Rouge	1,574	2,201	3,775	922	1,234	2,156	1,678	1,932	3,610	4,174	5,367	9,541
62 West Carroll	322	495	817	1,194	1,477	2,671	826	1,059	1,885	2,342	3,031	5,373
63 West Feliciana	546	714	1,260	410	556	966	631	623	1,254	1,587	1,893	3,480
64 Winn	620	906	1,526	886	1,165	2,051	955	1,283	2,238	2,461	3,354	5,815
Total	244,069	344,253	588,322	196,015	260,612	456,627	320,109	379,344	699,453	760,193	984,209	1,744,402

¹ Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish.

² Other includes all individuals not in African-American or White.

Table AA11: LaCHIP and Regular Medicaid Children by Enrollees, Recipients and Payments by Parish¹

Parish	LaCHIP (XXI) ²			Medicaid (XIX)			Total (XXI and XIX)		
	Payments	Enrollees ^{3,4}	Recipients ⁴	Payments	Enrollees ⁴	Recipients ⁴	Payments	Enrollees ⁴	Recipients ⁴
1 Acadia	\$4,592,858	2,675	2,800	\$42,264,106	12,647	12,717	\$46,856,964	14,019	14,039
2 Allen	\$1,740,721	998	1,051	\$13,945,218	4,285	4,336	\$15,685,939	4,814	4,820
3 Ascension	\$8,761,573	4,561	4,727	\$56,754,245	16,633	16,771	\$65,515,818	19,036	19,089
4 Assumption	\$1,186,691	711	741	\$12,662,262	3,255	3,270	\$13,848,953	3,591	3,590
5 Avoyelles	\$3,109,342	1,795	1,860	\$32,309,901	8,474	8,492	\$35,419,244	9,327	9,316
6 Beauregard	\$2,673,055	1,533	1,624	\$21,981,573	6,660	6,690	\$24,654,628	7,485	7,491
7 Bienville	\$1,018,903	573	600	\$9,937,246	2,905	2,926	\$10,956,149	3,186	3,187
8 Bossier	\$9,555,445	4,502	4,716	\$64,747,492	18,754	18,800	\$74,302,936	21,188	21,158
9 Caddo	\$19,555,078	10,184	10,554	\$179,839,021	47,078	47,188	\$199,394,098	52,203	52,122
10 Calcasieu	\$16,736,510	9,014	9,344	\$128,953,664	36,238	36,348	\$145,690,174	40,741	40,683
11 Caldwell	\$663,726	385	409	\$7,360,009	2,182	2,210	\$8,023,735	2,384	2,403
12 Cameron	\$103,128	61	62	\$1,310,670	436	438	\$1,413,799	466	466
13 Catahoula	\$535,031	363	369	\$6,846,260	2,115	2,122	\$7,381,291	2,276	2,264
14 Claiborne	\$765,009	453	482	\$9,759,438	2,566	2,576	\$10,524,447	2,759	2,760
15 Concordia	\$1,484,789	818	856	\$16,377,154	4,566	4,576	\$17,861,943	4,970	4,965
16 De Soto	\$2,082,694	1,172	1,216	\$17,247,262	4,824	4,845	\$19,329,956	5,468	5,461
17 E. Baton Rouge	\$39,675,807	19,007	19,766	\$280,713,385	73,069	73,467	\$320,389,192	82,805	82,883
18 East Carroll	\$672,661	312	331	\$7,635,652	1,827	1,835	\$8,308,313	1,987	1,993
19 East Feliciana	\$1,478,462	839	890	\$10,597,944	3,036	3,063	\$12,076,406	3,484	3,479
20 Evangeline	\$2,613,846	1,469	1,503	\$26,055,653	7,023	7,050	\$28,669,499	7,796	7,773
21 Franklin	\$1,647,128	851	873	\$18,377,003	4,810	4,818	\$20,024,131	5,210	5,204
22 Grant	\$1,375,685	855	886	\$12,828,291	3,853	3,904	\$14,203,976	4,292	4,312
23 Iberia	\$5,411,285	3,170	3,276	\$53,935,130	15,443	15,574	\$59,346,415	17,017	17,032
24 Iberville	\$2,577,391	1,491	1,549	\$22,110,763	6,389	6,486	\$24,688,154	7,139	7,182
25 Jackson	\$901,622	494	507	\$8,544,580	2,447	2,443	\$9,446,203	2,692	2,674
26 Jefferson	\$52,371,054	21,438	22,337	\$262,573,109	73,973	74,428	\$314,944,164	85,766	85,915
27 Jefferson Davis	\$2,185,293	1,307	1,368	\$18,788,727	5,816	5,844	\$20,974,020	6,465	6,464
28 Lafayette	\$16,976,567	9,240	9,538	\$126,734,546	36,675	36,796	\$143,711,114	41,627	41,511
29 Lafourche	\$6,093,546	3,016	3,287	\$53,061,801	14,443	14,652	\$59,155,347	15,961	16,039
30 La Salle	\$1,002,288	607	635	\$7,806,721	2,460	2,462	\$8,809,009	2,768	2,763
31 Lincoln	\$3,169,904	1,507	1,572	\$27,285,275	7,183	7,234	\$30,455,179	7,964	7,984
32 Livingston	\$11,810,139	5,870	6,096	\$76,096,062	21,304	21,452	\$87,906,201	24,601	24,616
33 Madison	\$674,573	407	436	\$12,757,397	3,194	3,208	\$13,431,970	3,375	3,372
34 Morehouse	\$2,179,986	1,168	1,218	\$23,396,427	6,134	6,144	\$25,576,413	6,674	6,675
35 Natchitoches	\$2,779,262	1,500	1,566	\$28,493,847	7,549	7,610	\$31,273,109	8,304	8,315

continued on next page...

Parish	LaCHIP (XXI) ²			Medicaid (XIX)			Total (XXI and XIX)		
	Payments	Enrollees ^{3,4}	Recipients ⁴	Payments	Enrollees ⁴	Recipients ⁴	Payments	Enrollees ⁴	Recipients ⁴
36 Orleans	\$30,788,743	15,031	15,587	\$235,957,074	65,525	66,016	\$266,745,818	73,264	73,325
37 Ouachita	\$13,768,878	6,789	6,982	\$130,086,862	32,120	32,291	\$143,855,740	35,560	35,570
38 Plaquemines	\$1,944,437	1,018	1,064	\$12,805,310	3,412	3,455	\$14,749,747	3,924	3,942
39 Pointe Coupee	\$1,545,436	907	947	\$12,859,644	3,657	3,683	\$14,405,080	4,079	4,095
40 Rapides	\$10,862,137	5,852	6,061	\$116,299,595	25,289	25,458	\$127,161,732	28,224	28,286
41 Red River	\$694,193	379	387	\$7,106,083	1,983	2,018	\$7,800,276	2,178	2,198
42 Richland	\$1,864,585	961	1,001	\$17,856,671	4,567	4,560	\$19,721,256	5,066	5,039
43 Sabine	\$1,435,047	857	898	\$14,539,668	4,341	4,345	\$15,974,716	4,752	4,743
44 St. Bernard	\$5,339,402	2,684	2,783	\$32,277,326	9,866	9,934	\$37,616,728	11,314	11,322
45 St. Charles	\$4,403,286	2,204	2,305	\$25,011,101	7,289	7,330	\$29,414,387	8,497	8,505
46 St. Helena	\$533,967	347	358	\$5,384,806	1,531	1,548	\$5,918,774	1,692	1,700
47 St. James	\$1,681,919	939	998	\$13,366,623	3,565	3,593	\$15,048,542	4,037	4,031
48 St. John	\$4,762,949	2,406	2,550	\$34,113,005	9,241	9,295	\$38,875,954	10,482	10,474
49 St. Landry	\$7,755,820	4,469	4,708	\$75,967,051	20,552	20,668	\$83,722,872	22,837	22,820
50 St. Martin	\$3,587,143	2,088	2,140	\$31,409,312	9,399	9,496	\$34,996,455	10,429	10,457
51 St. Mary	\$4,250,007	2,197	2,295	\$38,194,197	11,004	11,066	\$42,444,203	12,082	12,113
52 St. Tammany	\$19,580,560	9,996	10,472	\$114,034,366	31,952	32,127	\$133,614,926	37,468	37,514
53 Tangipahoa	\$12,670,676	6,480	6,788	\$102,917,778	28,234	28,352	\$115,588,454	31,462	31,437
54 Tensas	\$250,690	140	150	\$3,482,939	962	973	\$3,733,629	1,037	1,041
55 Terrebonne	\$9,319,504	4,329	4,551	\$82,739,033	21,905	21,906	\$92,058,537	24,090	24,007
56 Union	\$1,938,206	984	1,031	\$17,371,173	4,530	4,544	\$19,309,379	5,027	5,022
57 Vermilion	\$3,901,511	2,307	2,430	\$34,758,794	10,569	10,577	\$38,660,306	11,732	11,687
58 Vernon	\$2,394,200	1,394	1,531	\$21,758,644	7,040	7,072	\$24,152,844	7,730	7,723
59 Washington	\$3,724,658	2,051	2,122	\$38,427,945	10,046	10,090	\$42,152,603	11,032	11,020
60 Webster	\$3,229,730	1,676	1,732	\$27,378,002	7,653	7,690	\$30,607,732	8,537	8,533
61 W. Baton Rouge	\$2,174,700	1,162	1,214	\$14,836,637	4,265	4,275	\$17,011,337	4,882	4,850
62 West Carroll	\$847,506	425	458	\$7,618,092	2,248	2,263	\$8,465,599	2,465	2,479
63 West Feliciana	\$810,411	453	469	\$4,919,620	1,473	1,473	\$5,730,031	1,686	1,679
64 Winn	\$931,239	535	551	\$8,711,746	2,525	2,521	\$9,642,985	2,800	2,782
Total	\$387,152,596	190,406	196,682	\$2,982,276,931	773,549	775,646	\$3,369,429,527	869,165	868,347

¹ Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for the entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish.

² LaCHIP payment and recipient amounts are underestimated due to LaCHIP's previous payment methodology.

³ Since LaCHIP IV is based on pregnancy, some enrollees may be older than 20.

⁴ Individual parish enrollee and recipient counts of LaCHIP and Regular Medicaid will not sum to the total Medicaid children count due to movement between the two types of Medicaid during the SFY. The figures are unduplicated for each Medicaid type, while numbers are unduplicated for total Medicaid children.

Table AA12: Payments by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 1)

Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
1 Acadia	\$22,565,849	\$2,079,847	\$3,941,900	\$3,530,767	\$851,029	\$1,961,664
2 Allen	\$9,906,506	\$7,350	\$854,034	\$61,612	\$321,653	\$85,226
3 Ascension	\$12,839,074	\$5,045,231	\$2,434,342	\$2,051,341	\$137,209	\$1,473,080
4 Assumption	\$2,649,628	\$1,283,287	\$823,192	\$137,186	\$74,674	\$82,015
5 Avoyelles	\$30,029,712	\$4,299,366	\$277,290	\$3,284,299	\$1,279,327	\$400,228
6 Beauregard	\$5,990,628	\$2,124,599	\$1,096,236	\$634,051	\$469,040	\$65,699
7 Bienville	\$10,978,826	—	\$369,601	\$6,503	\$442,709	\$104,534
8 Bossier	\$24,205,791	\$4,954,428	\$10,085,974	\$2,115,771	\$69,378	\$684,661
9 Caddo	\$100,821,145	\$30,419,435	\$16,308,614	\$16,545,958	\$15,274,247	\$4,929,807
10 Calcasieu	\$41,783,256	\$25,222,797	\$18,530,587	\$5,675,405	\$3,792,504	\$2,505,464
11 Caldwell	\$3,726,337	\$2,771,066	\$403,194	\$317,425	\$1,194,480	\$42,779
12 Cameron	—	—	—	—	\$142,858	—
13 Catahoula	\$3,442,630	\$3,033,409	—	\$1,050,984	—	\$63,991
14 Claiborne	\$6,167,946	\$4,036,163	\$342,862	\$1,208,022	\$560,344	\$121,333
15 Concordia	\$4,781,870	\$1,332,655	—	\$792,834	\$1,315,831	\$141,343
16 De Soto	\$5,467,138	\$677,803	\$726,365	\$914,390	\$213,054	\$103,510
17 East Baton Rouge	\$101,328,740	\$59,417,441	\$24,036,249	\$20,362,626	\$27,445,639	\$3,669,492
18 East Carroll	\$3,327,726	\$528,964	\$345,012	\$623,783	\$375,925	\$155,963
19 East Feliciana	\$22,718,778	\$807,713	\$4,607,059	\$1,557,692	—	\$195,995
20 Evangeline	\$16,165,981	\$5,489,866	\$1,510,982	\$5,609,702	\$735,695	\$610,419
21 Franklin	\$12,524,283	\$883,498	\$2,028,363	\$123,554	\$592,696	\$178,973
22 Grant	\$7,119,671	—	\$336,481	—	—	\$26,331
23 Iberia	\$17,456,334	\$15,565,291	\$3,292,295	\$6,706,230	\$597,010	\$276,444
24 Iberville	\$10,386,911	\$1,381,799	—	\$1,002,367	\$86,915	\$874,212
25 Jackson	\$8,959,618	\$1,070,076	\$383,273	\$229,318	\$330,867	\$139,314
26 Jefferson	\$63,535,650	\$48,607,551	\$18,106,236	\$11,391,268	\$13,906,051	\$10,990,956
27 Jefferson Davis	\$12,046,681	\$118,871	\$1,821,794	\$450,777	\$657,962	\$166,769
28 Lafayette	\$40,175,187	\$49,274,083	\$5,979,065	\$17,080,548	\$8,674,563	\$2,606,594
29 Lafourche	\$19,235,569	\$16,278,103	\$5,806,679	\$3,341,377	\$2,259,751	\$620,414
30 La Salle	\$6,380,730	\$797,607	—	\$242,309	\$1,338,932	\$136,715
31 Lincoln	\$13,792,148	\$2,583,837	\$4,410,784	\$144,583	\$914,050	\$3,888,940
32 Livingston	\$15,308,770	\$4,349,545	\$1,718,170	\$1,089,212	\$724,571	\$2,300,165
33 Madison	\$4,118,654	\$1,994,885	\$2,823,663	\$1,911,337	\$509,333	\$189,914
34 Morehouse	\$14,964,995	\$4,004,041	\$740,070	\$3,597,733	\$567,303	\$431,986
35 Natchitoches	\$11,422,456	\$4,292,764	\$887,684	\$4,148,949	\$827,637	\$341,854

continued on next page...

Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
36 Orleans	\$74,874,234	\$21,497,016	\$7,969,745	\$12,877,544	\$25,620,867	\$1,875,803
37 Ouachita	\$37,089,359	\$41,436,822	\$8,715,140	\$12,182,454	\$6,113,589	\$2,214,890
38 Plaquemines	\$5,163,354	—	\$2,530,867	—	—	\$49,825
39 Pointe Coupee	\$9,769,953	\$1,465,219	\$36,018	\$1,849,624	\$283,723	\$110,360
40 Rapides	\$38,999,644	\$29,590,505	\$186,741,974	\$5,061,485	\$7,906,767	\$9,007,236
41 Red River	\$4,391,917	\$2,655,388	\$47,908	\$800,665	\$870,789	\$37,140
42 Richland	\$8,630,306	\$7,520,719	\$8,798,606	\$3,196,973	\$1,006,385	\$386,195
43 Sabine	\$8,131,167	\$1,249,684	\$2,307,218	\$383,066	\$335,866	\$159,773
44 St. Bernard	—	\$5,932,414	\$1,148,555	\$1,787,132	\$573,348	\$322,570
45 St. Charles	\$7,983,264	\$2,103,015	\$378,411	\$290,056	\$377,638	\$688,111
46 St. Helena	\$2,098,529	\$1,596,908	\$446,150	\$806,373	\$188,505	\$37,484
47 St. James	\$4,475,954	\$678,672	—	\$412,611	\$465,662	\$83,349
48 St. John	\$5,223,507	\$7,170,295	\$347,800	\$1,920,398	—	\$223,142
49 St. Landry	\$35,032,134	\$10,873,414	\$2,147,288	\$10,090,696	\$1,512,933	\$1,152,469
50 St. Martin	\$10,160,184	\$3,804,391	\$1,367,694	\$4,969,268	\$865,438	\$300,425
51 St. Mary	\$10,527,847	\$3,008,262	—	\$2,574,822	\$617,081	\$602,081
52 St. Tammany	\$36,003,616	\$7,196,703	\$5,057,973	\$1,241,867	\$2,395,142	\$3,137,794
53 Tangipahoa	\$27,082,228	\$29,336,291	\$17,764,253	\$6,015,848	\$3,846,831	\$763,900
54 Tensas	—	—	—	—	—	\$1,268
55 Terrebonne	\$24,720,261	\$6,289,254	\$1,883,166	\$1,725,817	\$2,611,662	\$2,385,613
56 Union	\$11,594,416	—	\$406,606	—	\$847,178	\$446,963
57 Vermilion	\$22,714,023	—	\$496,580	—	\$843,398	\$408,934
58 Vernon	\$9,136,073	\$750,427	\$1,393,919	\$449,847	\$593,108	\$41,835
59 Washington	\$10,718,498	\$7,828,560	\$1,522,934	\$2,500,628	\$2,037,195	\$661,070
60 Webster	\$16,037,222	\$4,026,152	\$5,449,064	\$3,337,338	\$714,685	\$153,537
61 West Baton Rouge	\$4,994,199	\$1,032,568	\$211,936	—	—	\$113,578
62 West Carroll	\$5,654,707	\$411,027	\$294,256	\$520,587	\$386,973	\$344,241
63 West Feliciana	\$6,388,878	\$829,119	—	\$383,089	\$412,838	\$6,280
64 Winn	\$8,496,245	\$1,017,675	\$1,382,563	\$494,942	\$437,333	\$81,839
Total In-State¹	\$1,132,416,938	\$504,033,874	\$393,874,673	\$193,813,042	\$148,548,172	\$66,364,490
Total Out-of-State²	—	—	—	—	\$2,407,837	\$9,727,170
Total	\$1,132,416,938	\$504,033,874	\$393,874,673	\$193,813,042	\$150,956,009	\$76,091,660

continued on next page...

Table AA12: Payments by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types Based on Payments (Part 2)

	Parish	Hospice Services	Waiver	Physicians	Home Health Agency	All Others ³	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Acadia	\$1,645,575	—	\$205,923	\$526,025	\$1,398,701	\$38,707,281	18
2	Allen	\$3,138,062	—	\$262,655	\$267,498	\$372,253	\$15,276,849	34
3	Ascension	\$305,619	—	\$93,391	\$1,062,063	\$2,307,382	\$27,748,733	25
4	Assumption	—	—	\$20,753	—	\$606,441	\$5,677,176	61
5	Avoyelles	\$2,615,540	—	\$60,386	—	\$1,493,234	\$43,739,382	17
6	Beauregard	—	—	\$137,162	—	\$818,440	\$11,335,856	46
7	Bienville	\$732,874	—	\$3,147	—	\$127,165	\$12,765,360	42
8	Bossier	\$735,706	—	\$206,454	—	\$2,894,046	\$45,952,210	16
9	Caddo	\$5,545,377	—	\$3,659,394	\$8,056	\$14,011,565	\$207,523,597	3
10	Calcasieu	\$2,640,326	—	\$1,271,605	\$753,157	\$8,410,575	\$110,585,676	8
11	Caldwell	—	—	\$16,048	—	\$864,328	\$9,335,657	51
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	\$5,897	\$148,754	63
13	Catahoula	—	—	—	—	\$448,560	\$8,039,573	56
14	Claiborne	—	—	\$33,158	—	\$590,981	\$13,060,808	40
15	Concordia	\$180,270	—	\$120,000	\$160	\$340,553	\$9,005,516	52
16	De Soto	\$868,619	—	\$7,870	\$314	\$725,659	\$9,704,721	49
17	East Baton Rouge	\$11,749,869	—	\$4,101,361	\$2,885,127	\$31,436,512	\$286,433,056	2
18	East Carroll	—	—	\$4,136	—	\$338,379	\$5,699,888	60
19	East Feliciana	—	—	\$11,286	—	\$401,935	\$30,300,457	22
20	Evangeline	—	—	\$219,462	—	\$4,240,615	\$34,582,720	20
21	Franklin	\$984,214	—	\$69,397	—	\$855,708	\$18,240,685	32
22	Grant	—	—	\$2,220	—	\$193,560	\$7,678,261	57
23	Iberia	—	—	\$429,604	\$67	\$5,934,642	\$50,257,915	14
24	Iberville	\$469,101	—	\$33,570	\$0	\$748,787	\$14,983,663	35
25	Jackson	—	—	\$108,933	—	\$223,522	\$11,444,921	45
26	Jefferson	\$3,688,425	—	\$2,890,675	\$1,539,127	\$20,074,295	\$194,730,235	4
27	Jefferson Davis	\$525,415	—	\$66,630	—	\$1,084,904	\$16,939,803	33
28	Lafayette	\$10,430,426	—	\$2,546,074	\$12,364,445	\$22,333,217	\$171,464,203	6
29	Lafourche	\$105,396	—	\$501,889	\$31	\$7,026,418	\$55,175,628	12
30	La Salle	—	—	\$36,946	—	\$717,950	\$9,651,188	50
31	Lincoln	\$1,131,515	—	\$377,245	—	\$2,385,476	\$29,628,578	23
32	Livingston	\$311,679	—	\$31,701	—	\$2,833,915	\$28,667,730	24
33	Madison	—	—	\$2,626	—	\$359,116	\$11,909,529	44
34	Morehouse	\$626,698	—	\$181,253	—	\$1,424,471	\$26,538,550	26
35	Natchitoches	\$1,399,972	—	\$117,959	—	\$1,370,002	\$24,809,278	28

continued on next page...

Parish	Hospice Services	Waiver	Physicians	Home Health Agency	All Others ³	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
36 Orleans	\$3,844,939	—	\$3,870,837	\$867	\$19,153,171	\$171,585,024	5
37 Ouachita	\$4,538,215	—	\$1,517,327	\$2,056,617	\$15,510,386	\$131,374,799	7
38 Plaquemines	—	—	\$39,563	—	\$272,894	\$8,056,504	54
39 Pointe Coupee	\$203,104	—	\$11,294	—	\$1,007,278	\$14,736,573	36
40 Rapides	\$4,829,960	—	\$1,610,334	\$1,127	\$8,921,724	\$292,670,757	1
41 Red River	—	—	\$20,716	\$1,639,783	\$376,374	\$10,840,680	47
42 Richland	\$1,179,152	—	\$97,879	\$2,495,816	\$1,332,131	\$34,644,161	19
43 Sabine	—	—	\$41,841	—	\$920,220	\$13,528,835	38
44 St. Bernard	—	—	\$67,879	—	\$655,921	\$10,487,818	48
45 St. Charles	—	—	\$36,973	—	\$1,444,331	\$13,301,800	39
46 St. Helena	—	—	\$613	—	\$40,458	\$5,215,020	62
47 St. James	—	—	\$38,319	—	\$1,050,343	\$7,204,910	58
48 St. John	\$3,001,013	—	\$46,664	—	\$1,506,076	\$19,438,895	31
49 St. Landry	\$1,333,264	—	\$804,682	—	\$5,521,434	\$68,468,315	10
50 St. Martin	—	—	\$84,954	—	\$2,130,673	\$23,683,028	29
51 St. Mary	\$711,058	—	\$120,812	—	\$1,310,601	\$19,472,566	30
52 St. Tammany	\$1,878,289	—	\$1,096,486	\$1,194	\$8,611,480	\$66,620,544	11
53 Tangipahoa	\$1,220,613	—	\$950,753	\$773,105	\$6,037,995	\$93,791,817	9
54 Tensas	—	—	\$19,562	—	\$27,302	\$48,132	64
55 Terrebonne	\$824,945	—	\$698,799	\$362,027	\$8,176,670	\$49,678,212	15
56 Union	—	—	\$61,528	—	\$334,287	\$13,690,977	37
57 Vermilion	—	—	\$124,081	—	\$1,263,146	\$25,850,162	27
58 Vernon	\$97,415	—	\$142,670	—	\$277,390	\$12,882,684	41
59 Washington	\$1,838	—	\$467,906	—	\$26,700,256	\$52,438,885	13
60 Webster	\$696,417	—	\$121,890	\$246	\$1,965,825	\$32,502,376	21
61 West Baton Rouge	—	—	\$7,290	—	\$556,655	\$6,916,228	59
62 West Carroll	—	—	\$26,754	\$1,601	\$404,240	\$8,044,387	55
63 West Feliciana	—	—	\$14,116	—	\$168,064	\$8,202,385	53
64 Winn	—	—	\$40,104	—	\$363,549	\$12,314,250	43
Total In-State¹	\$74,190,897	—	\$30,013,540	\$26,738,452	\$255,440,082	\$2,825,434,160	—
Total Out-of-State²	—	\$54,562,129	\$91,647	—	\$7,518,310	\$74,307,093	—
Total	\$74,190,897	\$54,562,129	\$30,105,187	\$26,738,452	\$262,958,392	\$2,899,741,253	—

¹ Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.

² Excluding payments to CMS.

³ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

Table AA13: Number of Providers by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types¹ Based on Payments (Part 1)

Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
1 Acadia	8	3	11	2	8	26
2 Allen	4	1	5	1	4	8
3 Ascension	5	8	12	8	4	29
4 Assumption	2	3	7	2	1	4
5 Avoyelles	13	3	2	3	5	14
6 Beauregard	3	2	3	2	2	5
7 Bienville	5	—	4	1	1	4
8 Bossier	20	5	20	5	4	26
9 Caddo	55	22	27	24	37	53
10 Calcasieu	14	23	50	18	23	53
11 Caldwell	2	2	1	2	5	4
12 Cameron	—	—	—	—	1	—
13 Catahoula	2	2	—	2	—	6
14 Claiborne	5	2	1	3	4	7
15 Concordia	3	1	—	1	4	8
16 De Soto	3	3	2	4	2	7
17 East Baton Rouge	30	66	54	64	30	109
18 East Carroll	1	1	2	1	1	4
19 East Feliciana	3	2	10	2	—	4
20 Evangeline	5	9	5	10	5	14
21 Franklin	6	1	6	1	4	5
22 Grant	3	—	4	—	—	3
23 Iberia	9	9	7	10	7	15
24 Iberville	4	2	—	1	1	10
25 Jackson	3	1	5	1	1	4
26 Jefferson	18	46	48	40	14	116
27 Jefferson Davis	7	2	11	3	4	12
28 Lafayette	13	30	15	27	22	70
29 Lafourche	9	8	15	5	9	24
30 La Salle	4	1	—	1	3	7
31 Lincoln	8	2	9	1	5	13
32 Livingston	3	8	9	6	1	30
33 Madison	4	3	6	2	6	4
34 Morehouse	6	5	3	3	4	8
35 Natchitoches	4	4	2	5	7	9

continued on next page...

Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
36 Orleans	27	31	19	29	22	75
37 Ouachita	11	30	19	28	16	56
38 Plaquemines	2	—	2	—	—	3
39 Pointe Coupee	3	2	1	2	3	7
40 Rapides	10	18	138	16	15	40
41 Red River	3	2	2	2	6	2
42 Richland	7	8	22	7	7	12
43 Sabine	4	2	7	2	3	8
44 St. Bernard	—	5	3	6	3	12
45 St. Charles	3	4	1	3	4	14
46 St. Helena	2	2	1	2	3	2
47 St. James	1	1	—	2	4	5
48 St. John	2	8	1	6	—	8
49 St. Landry	10	10	9	9	6	33
50 St. Martin	2	7	7	6	6	14
51 St. Mary	6	2	—	3	6	17
52 St. Tammany	11	8	7	8	15	67
53 Tangipahoa	11	20	43	16	13	35
54 Tensas	—	—	—	—	—	2
55 Terrebonne	7	7	7	6	9	26
56 Union	5	—	2	—	4	8
57 Vermilion	8	—	1	—	8	16
58 Vernon	3	2	5	2	6	6
59 Washington	5	10	4	10	6	21
60 Webster	4	7	14	6	5	6
61 West Baton Rouge	2	2	1	—	—	7
62 West Carroll	4	1	1	1	5	5
63 West Feliciana	1	2	—	2	2	3
64 Winn	6	1	3	1	3	7
Total In-State²	378	469	624	422	324	1,172
Total Out-of-State	—	—	—	—	433	44
Total³	378	469	624	422	753	1,215

continued on next page...

Table AA13: Number of Providers by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types¹ Based on Payments (Part 2)

	Parish	Hospice Services	Waiver	Physicians	Home Health Agency	All Others ⁴	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Acadia	1	—	83	2	72	206	19
2	Allen	11	—	46	2	52	122	33
3	Ascension	1	—	61	2	93	215	18
4	Assumption	—	—	10	—	19	45	52
5	Avoyelles	1	—	26	—	81	136	29
6	Beauregard	—	—	65	—	58	127	32
7	Bienville	1	—	7	—	17	35	57
8	Bossier	2	—	114	—	141	325	16
9	Caddo	15	—	1,273	2	859	2,246	4
10	Calcasieu	4	—	499	7	456	1,086	10
11	Caldwell	—	—	11	—	32	51	49
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	8	9	64
13	Catahoula	—	—	—	—	17	27	60
14	Claiborne	—	—	14	—	23	48	51
15	Concordia	2	—	21	1	39	73	41
16	De Soto	1	—	7	1	35	56	47
17	East Baton Rouge	20	—	1,586	19	1,656	3,488	1
18	East Carroll	—	—	14	—	19	37	55
19	East Feliciana	—	—	7	—	38	62	43
20	Evangeline	—	—	61	—	62	157	23
21	Franklin	1	—	38	—	63	112	35
22	Grant	—	—	2	—	19	30	58
23	Iberia	—	—	163	1	231	430	15
24	Iberville	3	—	9	1	31	58	46
25	Jackson	—	—	39	—	31	80	40
26	Jefferson	16	—	1,441	7	945	2,617	3
27	Jefferson Davis	1	—	36	—	76	138	28
28	Lafayette	19	—	860	8	689	1,694	6
29	Lafourche	1	—	214	1	243	512	13
30	La Salle	—	—	47	—	61	111	37
31	Lincoln	4	—	104	—	106	228	17
32	Livingston	1	—	20	—	106	178	21
33	Madison	—	—	8	—	34	61	44
34	Morehouse	1	—	50	—	64	134	31
35	Natchitoches	2	—	51	—	79	156	25

continued on next page...

Parish	Hospice Services	Waiver	Physicians	Home Health Agency	All Others ⁴	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
36 Orleans	7	—	1,865	1	1,221	3,200	2
37 Ouachita	24	—	481	3	592	1,204	8
38 Plaquemines	—	—	11	—	12	27	61
39 Pointe Coupee	1	—	7	—	33	54	48
40 Rapides	11	—	359	3	490	1,042	11
41 Red River	—	—	9	1	17	37	56
42 Richland	2	—	44	2	88	175	22
43 Sabine	—	—	31	—	38	85	39
44 St. Bernard	—	—	62	—	56	142	27
45 St. Charles	—	—	38	—	62	121	34
46 St. Helena	—	—	7	—	9	24	62
47 St. James	—	—	21	—	20	49	50
48 St. John	2	—	53	—	83	157	24
49 St. Landry	1	—	219	—	182	455	14
50 St. Martin	—	—	28	—	35	95	38
51 St. Mary	1	—	57	—	75	156	26
52 St. Tammany	12	—	747	3	539	1,368	7
53 Tangipahoa	5	—	304	6	370	770	12
54 Tensas	—	—	3	—	9	14	63
55 Terrebonne	6	—	285	2	827	1,153	9
56 Union	—	—	20	—	34	64	42
57 Vermilion	—	—	46	—	70	135	30
58 Vernon	1	—	57	—	41	112	36
59 Washington	1	—	154	—	1,825	2,020	5
60 Webster	3	—	60	4	92	180	20
61 West Baton Rouge	—	—	3	—	25	38	54
62 West Carroll	—	—	14	1	19	39	53
63 West Feliciana	—	—	13	—	12	30	59
64 Winn	—	—	15	—	29	60	45
Total In-State²	172	—	11,329	74	11,816	25,672	—
Total Out-of-State	—	4	728	—	1,403	2,606	—
Total³	172	4	12,033	74	12,196	27,229	—

¹ Used other provider types based on attending NPIs when provider types were error.

² Providers with no parish listed are included in In-State.

³ Total number of providers may not sum to the total count due to providers offering services in more than one state during the (SFY). The total counts are unduplicated for the entire state, while other numbers are unduplicated for each provider type.

⁴ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types

Table AA14: Number of Recipients by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types¹ Based on Payments (Part 1)

Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
1 Acadia	658	113	62	297	2,037	1,623
2 Allen	279	1	15	8	937	166
3 Ascension	344	153	36	167	478	855
4 Assumption	75	40	15	18	287	55
5 Avoyelles	730	177	5	279	1,680	367
6 Beauregard	182	53	25	55	935	139
7 Bienville	344	—	6	1	252	93
8 Bossier	654	123	176	183	65	610
9 Caddo	2,598	844	258	1,359	16,890	3,021
10 Calcasieu	1,175	590	320	461	6,947	1,817
11 Caldwell	95	62	7	33	558	70
12 Cameron	—	—	—	—	38	—
13 Catahoula	99	82	—	89	—	89
14 Claiborne	191	94	6	96	579	129
15 Concordia	165	59	—	79	810	117
16 De Soto	163	37	11	88	739	84
17 East Baton Rouge	2,592	1,471	379	1,602	20,522	2,207
18 East Carroll	77	23	6	40	339	178
19 East Feliciana	292	24	33	110	—	163
20 Evangeline	436	216	26	450	2,375	581
21 Franklin	389	16	35	13	1,307	230
22 Grant	186	—	7	—	—	48
23 Iberia	516	363	58	535	2,698	562
24 Iberville	311	50	—	88	226	403
25 Jackson	228	22	11	18	383	131
26 Jefferson	1,868	1,253	324	928	22,760	4,445
27 Jefferson Davis	338	11	30	49	1,042	223
28 Lafayette	1,097	1,253	113	1,291	11,371	2,165
29 Lafourche	544	447	90	256	3,516	564
30 La Salle	196	24	—	18	1,037	112
31 Lincoln	423	81	75	17	1,570	1,472
32 Livingston	366	174	25	101	134	1,206
33 Madison	107	81	46	148	381	131
34 Morehouse	395	171	12	276	1,299	377
35 Natchitoches	319	151	14	350	1,655	252

continued on next page...

Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
36 Orleans	2,008	582	118	1,026	16,519	1,902
37 Ouachita	1,021	1,031	133	1,008	9,033	1,505
38 Plaquemines	141	—	34	—	—	17
39 Pointe Coupee	236	50	7	142	838	89
40 Rapides	1,055	705	1,276	439	9,041	3,282
41 Red River	122	57	11	67	581	42
42 Richland	220	212	145	253	1,457	322
43 Sabine	232	21	37	42	661	179
44 St. Bernard	—	170	18	162	1,344	242
45 St. Charles	217	70	6	31	762	728
46 St. Helena	57	59	6	67	356	42
47 St. James	117	26	—	49	707	99
48 St. John	138	185	6	153	—	187
49 St. Landry	864	418	34	850	4,162	1,014
50 St. Martin	256	167	25	416	1,015	437
51 St. Mary	328	114	—	190	1,333	387
52 St. Tammany	943	278	86	119	5,506	1,556
53 Tangipahoa	771	708	260	477	6,232	1,367
54 Tensas	—	—	—	—	—	14
55 Terrebonne	673	185	34	136	5,139	1,249
56 Union	348	—	6	—	725	238
57 Vermilion	611	—	8	—	1,497	435
58 Vernon	263	24	27	46	1,011	147
59 Washington	365	210	26	194	2,451	779
60 Webster	427	127	93	292	1,764	224
61 West Baton Rouge	138	27	6	—	—	105
62 West Carroll	152	16	5	40	647	249
63 West Feliciana	138	31	—	31	433	13
64 Winn	259	39	24	39	607	189
Total In-State	29,537	13,094	4,463	14,857	143,156	37,677
Total Out-of-State	—	—	—	—	2,352	1,414
Total²	29,537	13,094	4,463	14,857	144,234	38,607

continued on next page...

Table AA14: Number of Recipients by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types¹ Based on Payments (Part 2)

	Parish	Hospice Services	Waiver	Physicians	Home Health Agency	All Others ³	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Acadia	93	—	5,699	10	8,020	14,091	18
2	Allen	182	—	6,900	5	2,465	9,202	23
3	Ascension	43	—	2,712	18	8,446	11,866	20
4	Assumption	—	—	496	—	1,509	2,202	51
5	Avoyelles	152	—	2,054	—	6,326	7,990	28
6	Beauregard	—	—	4,682	—	3,599	8,067	27
7	Bienville	47	—	248	—	1,282	1,998	53
8	Bossier	39	—	5,071	—	9,816	14,628	16
9	Caddo	397	—	30,050	9	21,731	42,009	5
10	Calcasieu	176	—	19,209	22	18,484	32,665	8
11	Caldwell	—	—	512	—	1,772	2,121	52
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	112	148	64
13	Catahoula	—	—	—	—	962	1,191	58
14	Claiborne	—	—	656	—	1,143	1,852	54
15	Concordia	10	—	2,457	1	1,372	3,608	44
16	De Soto	55	—	215	2	2,432	2,867	48
17	East Baton Rouge	774	—	33,256	70	38,181	59,310	3
18	East Carroll	—	—	300	—	901	1,155	59
19	East Feliciana	—	—	323	—	858	1,597	56
20	Evangeline	—	—	5,610	—	8,732	14,246	17
21	Franklin	68	—	2,614	—	3,958	6,036	32
22	Grant	—	—	283	—	2,108	2,616	49
23	Iberia	—	—	6,195	1	12,673	17,415	15
24	Iberville	34	—	638	1	2,918	4,068	42
25	Jackson	—	—	3,403	—	1,732	5,131	38
26	Jefferson	277	—	33,694	52	40,113	67,711	1
27	Jefferson Davis	30	—	2,089	—	3,775	5,824	35
28	Lafayette	699	—	31,830	157	46,537	64,936	2
29	Lafourche	13	—	10,700	1	10,219	18,938	14
30	La Salle	—	—	1,620	—	2,578	4,254	40
31	Lincoln	65	—	4,947	—	7,295	11,698	21
32	Livingston	17	—	877	—	11,654	13,767	19
33	Madison	—	—	192	—	447	1,042	60
34	Morehouse	59	—	5,564	—	3,099	8,203	25
35	Natchitoches	88	—	3,473	—	4,741	7,811	29

continued on next page...

Parish	Hospice Services	Waiver	Physicians	Home Health Agency	All Others ³	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
36 Orleans	279	—	31,723	2	25,757	52,232	4
37 Ouachita	297	—	15,510	23	24,151	33,566	7
38 Plaquemines	—	—	937	—	2,364	3,345	46
39 Pointe Coupee	37	—	287	—	2,896	3,716	43
40 Rapides	332	—	16,234	4	25,094	35,405	6
41 Red River	—	—	580	24	654	1,401	57
42 Richland	89	—	5,161	29	3,140	8,097	26
43 Sabine	—	—	2,018	—	3,695	5,619	36
44 St. Bernard	—	—	2,008	—	1,273	4,126	41
45 St. Charles	—	—	2,188	—	4,987	8,216	24
46 St. Helena	—	—	48	—	232	669	62
47 St. James	—	—	1,045	—	1,739	3,148	47
48 St. John	264	—	1,637	—	5,079	7,011	31
49 St. Landry	80	—	11,321	—	14,535	22,265	11
50 St. Martin	—	—	2,331	—	4,369	7,575	30
51 St. Mary	51	—	2,540	—	3,056	5,550	37
52 St. Tammany	172	—	20,462	5	15,319	32,289	9
53 Tangipahoa	96	—	12,654	25	17,046	26,819	10
54 Tensas	—	—	466	—	173	639	63
55 Terrebonne	56	—	9,922	12	12,719	20,531	13
56 Union	—	—	2,272	—	2,342	4,718	39
57 Vermilion	—	—	3,699	—	2,511	5,836	34
58 Vernon	6	—	3,590	—	2,824	5,999	33
59 Washington	1	—	12,817	—	9,582	21,428	12
60 Webster	68	—	4,781	3	4,930	9,328	22
61 West Baton Rouge	—	—	162	—	589	979	61
62 West Carroll	—	—	598	4	1,716	2,373	50
63 West Feliciana	—	—	323	—	1,024	1,779	55
64 Winn	—	—	1,147	—	2,475	3,583	45
Total In-State	5,099	—	164,075	469	340,856	408,443	—
Total Out-of-State	—	1,596	3,102	—	14,605	21,060	—
Total²	5,099	1,596	164,333	469	342,187	409,560	—

¹ Used other provider types based on attending NPIs when provider types were error.

² Individual parish recipient counts may not sum to the total state count due to movement between parishes during the SFY. The state figures are unduplicated for entire state, while numbers are unduplicated within the parish. Also, the individual plans recipient counts may not sum to the total plan type counts due to movement between the plans during the SFY.

³ All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

Table AA15: Payments per Recipient by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types¹ Based on Payments (Part 1)

	Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
1	Acadia	\$34,295	\$18,406	\$63,579	\$11,888	\$418	\$1,209
2	Allen	\$35,507	\$7,350	\$56,936	\$7,702	\$343	\$513
3	Ascension	\$37,323	\$32,975	\$67,621	\$12,283	\$287	\$1,723
4	Assumption	\$35,328	\$32,082	\$54,879	\$7,621	\$260	\$1,491
5	Avoyelles	\$41,137	\$24,290	\$55,458	\$11,772	\$762	\$1,091
6	Beauregard	\$32,916	\$40,087	\$43,849	\$11,528	\$502	\$473
7	Bienville	\$31,915	—	\$61,600	\$6,503	\$1,757	\$1,124
8	Bossier	\$37,012	\$40,280	\$57,307	\$11,562	\$1,067	\$1,122
9	Caddo	\$38,807	\$36,042	\$63,212	\$12,175	\$904	\$1,632
10	Calcasieu	\$35,560	\$42,751	\$57,908	\$12,311	\$546	\$1,379
11	Caldwell	\$39,225	\$44,695	\$57,599	\$9,619	\$2,141	\$611
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	\$3,759	—
13	Catahoula	\$34,774	\$36,993	—	\$11,809	—	\$719
14	Claiborne	\$32,293	\$42,938	\$57,144	\$12,584	\$968	\$941
15	Concordia	\$28,981	\$22,587	—	\$10,036	\$1,624	\$1,208
16	De Soto	\$33,541	\$18,319	\$66,033	\$10,391	\$288	\$1,232
17	East Baton Rouge	\$39,093	\$40,393	\$63,420	\$12,711	\$1,337	\$1,663
18	East Carroll	\$43,217	\$22,998	\$57,502	\$15,595	\$1,109	\$876
19	East Feliciana	\$77,804	\$33,655	\$139,608	\$14,161	—	\$1,202
20	Evangeline	\$37,078	\$25,416	\$58,115	\$12,466	\$310	\$1,051
21	Franklin	\$32,196	\$55,219	\$57,953	\$9,504	\$453	\$778
22	Grant	\$38,278	—	\$48,069	—	—	\$549
23	Iberia	\$33,830	\$42,880	\$56,764	\$12,535	\$221	\$492
24	Iberville	\$33,398	\$27,636	—	\$11,391	\$385	\$2,169
25	Jackson	\$39,297	\$48,640	\$34,843	\$12,740	\$864	\$1,063
26	Jefferson	\$34,013	\$38,793	\$55,883	\$12,275	\$611	\$2,473
27	Jefferson Davis	\$35,641	\$10,806	\$60,726	\$9,200	\$631	\$748
28	Lafayette	\$36,623	\$39,325	\$52,912	\$13,230	\$763	\$1,204
29	Lafourche	\$35,360	\$36,416	\$64,519	\$13,052	\$643	\$1,100
30	La Salle	\$32,555	\$33,234	—	\$13,462	\$1,291	\$1,221
31	Lincoln	\$32,606	\$31,899	\$58,810	\$8,505	\$582	\$2,642
32	Livingston	\$41,827	\$24,997	\$68,727	\$10,784	\$5,407	\$1,907
33	Madison	\$38,492	\$24,628	\$61,384	\$12,914	\$1,337	\$1,450
34	Morehouse	\$37,886	\$23,415	\$61,673	\$13,035	\$437	\$1,146
35	Natchitoches	\$35,807	\$28,429	\$63,406	\$11,854	\$500	\$1,357

continued on next page...

Parish	Nursing Facilities	Personal Care Attendant	ICF/ID Group Home	Personal Care Services	Hospital	Pharmacy
36 Orleans	\$37,288	\$36,936	\$67,540	\$12,551	\$1,551	\$986
37 Ouachita	\$36,327	\$40,191	\$65,527	\$12,086	\$677	\$1,472
38 Plaquemines	\$36,620	—	\$74,437	—	—	\$2,931
39 Pointe Coupee	\$41,398	\$29,304	\$5,145	\$13,026	\$339	\$1,240
40 Rapides	\$36,966	\$41,972	\$146,350	\$11,530	\$875	\$2,744
41 Red River	\$35,999	\$46,586	\$4,355	\$11,950	\$1,499	\$884
42 Richland	\$39,229	\$35,475	\$60,680	\$12,636	\$691	\$1,199
43 Sabine	\$35,048	\$59,509	\$62,357	\$9,121	\$508	\$893
44 St. Bernard	—	\$34,897	\$63,809	\$11,032	\$427	\$1,333
45 St. Charles	\$36,789	\$30,043	\$63,068	\$9,357	\$496	\$945
46 St. Helena	\$36,816	\$27,066	\$74,358	\$12,035	\$530	\$892
47 St. James	\$38,256	\$26,103	—	\$8,421	\$659	\$842
48 St. John	\$37,852	\$38,758	\$57,967	\$12,552	—	\$1,193
49 St. Landry	\$40,546	\$26,013	\$63,156	\$11,871	\$364	\$1,137
50 St. Martin	\$39,688	\$22,781	\$54,708	\$11,945	\$853	\$687
51 St. Mary	\$32,097	\$26,388	—	\$13,552	\$463	\$1,556
52 St. Tammany	\$38,180	\$25,887	\$58,814	\$10,436	\$435	\$2,017
53 Tangipahoa	\$35,126	\$41,435	\$68,324	\$12,612	\$617	\$559
54 Tensas	—	—	—	—	—	\$91
55 Terrebonne	\$36,731	\$33,996	\$55,387	\$12,690	\$508	\$1,910
56 Union	\$33,317	—	\$67,768	—	\$1,169	\$1,878
57 Vermillion	\$37,175	—	\$62,072	—	\$563	\$940
58 Vernon	\$34,738	\$31,268	\$51,627	\$9,779	\$587	\$285
59 Washington	\$29,366	\$37,279	\$58,574	\$12,890	\$831	\$849
60 Webster	\$37,558	\$31,702	\$58,592	\$11,429	\$405	\$685
61 West Baton Rouge	\$36,190	\$38,243	\$35,323	—	—	\$1,082
62 West Carroll	\$37,202	\$25,689	\$58,851	\$13,015	\$598	\$1,382
63 West Feliciana	\$46,296	\$26,746	—	\$12,358	\$953	\$483
64 Winn	\$32,804	\$26,094	\$57,607	\$12,691	\$720	\$433
Total In-State	\$38,339	\$38,493	\$88,253	\$13,045	\$1,038	\$1,761
Total Out-of-State	—	—	—	—	\$1,024	\$6,879
Total	\$38,339	\$38,493	\$88,253	\$13,045	\$1,047	\$1,971

continued on next page...

Table AA15: Payments per Recipient by Parish for the Top Ten Provider Types¹ Based on Payments (Part 2)

	Parish	Hospice Services	Waiver	Physicians	Home Health Agency	All Others ²	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
1	Acadia	\$17,694	—	\$36	\$52,603	\$174	\$2,747	42
2	Allen	\$17,242	—	\$38	\$53,500	\$151	\$1,660	60
3	Ascension	\$7,107	—	\$34	\$59,003	\$273	\$2,339	53
4	Assumption	—	—	\$42	—	\$402	\$2,578	44
5	Avoyelles	\$17,207	—	\$29	—	\$236	\$5,474	10
6	Beauregard	—	—	\$29	—	\$227	\$1,405	62
7	Bienville	\$15,593	—	\$13	—	\$99	\$6,389	9
8	Bossier	\$18,864	—	\$41	—	\$295	\$3,141	31
9	Caddo	\$13,968	—	\$122	\$895	\$645	\$4,940	11
10	Calcasieu	\$15,002	—	\$66	\$34,234	\$455	\$3,385	26
11	Caldwell	—	—	\$31	—	\$488	\$4,402	16
12	Cameron	—	—	—	—	\$53	\$1,005	63
13	Catahoula	—	—	—	—	\$466	\$6,750	8
14	Claiborne	—	—	\$51	—	\$517	\$7,052	7
15	Concordia	\$18,027	—	\$49	\$160	\$248	\$2,496	47
16	De Soto	\$15,793	—	\$37	\$157	\$298	\$3,385	27
17	East Baton Rouge	\$15,181	—	\$123	\$41,216	\$823	\$4,829	13
18	East Carroll	—	—	\$14	—	\$376	\$4,935	12
19	East Feliciana	—	—	\$35	—	\$468	\$18,973	1
20	Evangeline	—	—	\$39	—	\$486	\$2,428	49
21	Franklin	\$14,474	—	\$27	—	\$216	\$3,022	34
22	Grant	—	—	\$8	—	\$92	\$2,935	35
23	Iberia	—	—	\$69	\$67	\$468	\$2,886	39
24	Iberville	\$13,797	—	\$53	\$0	\$257	\$3,683	20
25	Jackson	—	—	\$32	—	\$129	\$2,231	56
26	Jefferson	\$13,316	—	\$86	\$29,599	\$500	\$2,876	40
27	Jefferson Davis	\$17,514	—	\$32	—	\$287	\$2,909	37
28	Lafayette	\$14,922	—	\$80	\$78,754	\$480	\$2,641	43
29	Lafourche	\$8,107	—	\$47	\$31	\$688	\$2,913	36
30	La Salle	—	—	\$23	—	\$278	\$2,269	55
31	Lincoln	\$17,408	—	\$76	—	\$327	\$2,533	46
32	Livingston	\$18,334	—	\$36	—	\$243	\$2,082	58
33	Madison	—	—	\$14	—	\$803	\$11,429	2
34	Morehouse	\$10,622	—	\$33	—	\$460	\$3,235	29
35	Natchitoches	\$15,909	—	\$34	—	\$289	\$3,176	30

continued on next page...

Parish	Hospice Services	Waiver	Physicians	Home Health Agency	All Others ²	Total (across all providers)	Overall Rank
36 Orleans	\$13,781	—	\$122	\$434	\$744	\$3,285	28
37 Ouachita	\$15,280	—	\$98	\$89,418	\$642	\$3,914	19
38 Plaquemines	—	—	\$42	—	\$115	\$2,409	51
39 Pointe Coupee	\$5,489	—	\$39	—	\$348	\$3,966	18
40 Rapides	\$14,548	—	\$99	\$282	\$356	\$8,266	3
41 Red River	—	—	\$36	\$68,324	\$575	\$7,738	5
42 Richland	\$13,249	—	\$19	\$86,063	\$424	\$4,279	17
43 Sabine	—	—	\$21	—	\$249	\$2,408	52
44 St. Bernard	—	—	\$34	—	\$515	\$2,542	45
45 St. Charles	—	—	\$17	—	\$290	\$1,619	61
46 St. Helena	—	—	\$13	—	\$174	\$7,795	4
47 St. James	—	—	\$37	—	\$604	\$2,289	54
48 St. John	\$11,367	—	\$29	—	\$297	\$2,773	41
49 St. Landry	\$16,666	—	\$71	—	\$380	\$3,075	33
50 St. Martin	—	—	\$36	—	\$488	\$3,126	32
51 St. Mary	\$13,942	—	\$48	—	\$429	\$3,509	21
52 St. Tammany	\$10,920	—	\$54	\$239	\$562	\$2,063	59
53 Tangipahoa	\$12,715	—	\$75	\$30,924	\$354	\$3,497	22
54 Tensas	—	—	\$42	—	\$158	\$75	64
55 Terrebonne	\$14,731	—	\$70	\$30,169	\$643	\$2,420	50
56 Union	—	—	\$27	—	\$143	\$2,902	38
57 Vermilion	—	—	\$34	—	\$503	\$4,429	15
58 Vernon	\$16,236	—	\$40	—	\$98	\$2,147	57
59 Washington	\$1,838	—	\$37	—	\$2,787	\$2,447	48
60 Webster	\$10,241	—	\$25	\$82	\$399	\$3,484	23
61 West Baton Rouge	—	—	\$45	—	\$945	\$7,065	6
62 West Carroll	—	—	\$45	\$400	\$236	\$3,390	25
63 West Feliciana	—	—	\$44	—	\$164	\$4,611	14
64 Winn	—	—	\$35	—	\$147	\$3,437	24
Total In-State	\$14,550	—	\$183	\$57,012	\$749	\$6,918	—
Total Out-of-State	—	\$34,187	\$30	—	\$515	\$3,528	—
Total	\$14,550	\$34,187	\$183	\$57,012	\$768	\$7,080	—

¹ Used other provider types based on attending NPIs when provider types were error.

² All Others includes all provider types not in the top ten provider types.

APPENDIX B: BUDGET CATEGORY OF SERVICES

Private Providers

A_01. Ambulatory Surgical Clinics

Provides surgical services not requiring hospitalization where expected stay of recipient does not exceed 24 hours.

A_02. Case Management Services

Assists the recipient in prioritizing and defining desired personal outcomes, defining appropriate supports and services and accessing these supports and services.

A_03. Durable Medical Equipment (DME)

Medically necessary equipment, appliances and supplies. Providers must obtain prior authorization.

A_04. Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT)

The child-specific component of Louisiana Medicaid designed to make health care available and accessible to children. The Health Services component of EPSDT provides evaluation and treatment for children, primarily through school-based and early intervention services providers. The Louisiana screening component of EPSDT provides a framework for routine health, mental health and developmental screening of children from birth to age 21 as well as evaluation and treatment for illness, conditions or disabilities.

A_05. Early Steps

Louisiana's Early Intervention System that provides services to families with infants and toddlers from birth to three years who have a medical condition likely to result in or have a developmental delay. Services include family support coordination, occupational therapy, physical therapy, speech therapy, psychology and audiology.

A_06. Family Planning

Services to Medicaid recipients for routine family planning services including doctor's visit, counseling, contraceptives, sexually transmitted infection (STI) screening and certain lab services.

A_07. Federally Qualified Health Centers (FQHC)

Services provided by a physician or other professional, as well as supplies incidental to the physician or other professional services. Commonly known as community health centers, migrant health centers and health care for the homeless programs. FQHCs must meet federal requirements of the U.S. DHHS prior to Medicaid enrollment.

A_08. Hemodialysis Services

Dialysis treatment (including routine laboratory services), medically necessary non-routine laboratory services and medically necessary injections reimbursed to free-standing End Stage Renal Disease (ESRD) facilities.

A_09. Home Health Services

Intermittent or part-time skilled nursing services, personal care services and physical, occupational and speech therapy services provided by a licensed home health agency in accordance with the plan of treatment ordered by a physician. Certain services may require prior authorization.

A_10. Hospice Services

Palliative care for the terminally ill patient and support for the family.

A_11. Hospital – Inpatient Services

Inpatient hospital care and services. Inpatient services must be pre-certified in most instances if provided by an in-state hospital.

A_12. Hospital – Outpatient Services

Outpatient hospital care and services. Some outpatient services must be prior authorized.

A_13. Intermediate Care Facilities for the Intellectually Disabled (ICF/ID) Community Homes

Homes for the long-term care of developmentally disabled recipients.

A_14. Laboratory and X-Ray Services

Diagnostic testing performed by an independent laboratory or physician's office.

A_15. Long Term Personal Care Services (LT-PCS)

Optional services for elderly or disabled recipients over age 21 who qualify for nursing facility level of care. Personal care services are defined as services that provide assistance with the Activities of Daily Living (ADL) and the Instrumental Activities of Daily Living (IADL).

A_16. Mental Health Inpatient Services

Inpatient hospital care provided for behavioral health treatment not covered by MCOs.

A_17. Nursing Homes

Facilities that provide professional nursing and rehabilitation services on a 24-hours-a-day basis.

A_18. Program for All Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE)

A service model that provides health services, as well as in-home supports to individuals who are 55 years of age or older, meet certain qualifications and choose to participate.

A_19. Pediatric Day Health Care (PDHC)

Facilities that provide an array of services to meet the medical, social and developmental needs of children from birth until 21 years of age who have complex medical conditions requiring skilled nursing care and medical intervention on an ongoing basis. Services require prior authorization.

A_20. Pharmaceutical Products and Services

Prescription services for prescriptions issued by a licensed physician, podiatrist, certified nurse practitioner or dentist.

A_21. Physician Services

Physician and other professional services, including those of the following professionals: physicians (including specialists), certified registered nurse anesthetists, nurse midwives, nurse practitioners, optometrists and podiatrists.

A_22. Rural Health Clinics

Provides physician or other professional services and supplies incidental to the physician or other professional services. Rural health clinics must meet federal requirements of the U.S. DHHS prior to Medicaid enrollment.

A_23. Transportation: Emergency – Ambulance

Transportation provided by an ambulance for an unforeseen combination of circumstances which demands immediate attention at a medical facility to prevent serious impairment or loss of life. All services are subject to review for medical necessity of ambulance transportation.

A_24. Transportation: Non-Emergency – Ambulance

Transportation provided by an ambulance in which no other means of transportation is available and/or the recipient is unable to ride in any other type of vehicle. All services are subject to review for medical necessity of ambulance transportation.

A_25. Waiver: Adult Day Health Care (ADHC)

Provides supervised care during part of the day to adults 22 years of age or older with disabilities or elders in a licensed day care facility.

A_26. Waiver: Children’s Choice (CC)

Provides supplemental support to children from birth through age 18 with developmental disabilities in their homes. Includes support coordination, center-based respite, environmental accessibility adaptations and family training and family support.

A_27. Waiver: Community Choices (CCW)

Provides services to elderly and disabled adults age 21 and older in their homes as an alternative to nursing home placement. Includes support coordination, personal assistance services, environmental modifications, adult day health care, home delivered meals and household supports.

A_28. Waiver: New Opportunities (NOW)

Provides home and community-based care services to individuals, age 3 and older, with developmental disabilities, as an alternative to institutional care. Includes individual/family support, respite, community integration and development, environmental accessibility adaptations, specialized medical equipment and supplies and others.

A_29. Waiver: Residential Options (ROW)

Allows recipients to utilize the principles of self-determination and supplements the family and/or the community supports that are available to maintain the individual in the community rather than institutional care. Includes support coordination, community living supports, companion care, host home, shared living, transitional services and others.

A_30. Waiver: Supports (SW)

Provides focused, individualized vocational services to individuals age 18 and older as an alternative to institutional care. Includes support coordination, day habilitation, pre-vocational services, respite, habilitation and personal emergency response system.

A_31. Other Private Provider Services

Audiology, chiropractic, personal care attendant, physical and occupational therapy, prenatal clinics, psychology, social work and other services not covered above are included here.

A_32. Supplemental Payments

Payments that the federal government allows states to reimburse set provider types (hospitals, physicians, graduate medical education, etc.) for certain uncompensated care provided under Medicaid at an amount equal to what Medicare would have paid for the same service.

Managed Care Providers

A_33. Managed Care – Regular

Per-Member-Per-Month (PMPM) payments for Louisiana Medicaid state plan core benefits and services provided through Medicaid managed care program. Healthy Louisiana Plans are operated by private providers.

A_34. Managed Care – Expansion

Per-Member-Per-Month (PMPM) payments for Louisiana Medicaid state plan core benefits and services provided through Medicaid managed care program to individuals made eligible for Medicaid coverage through Medicaid expansion beginning July 1, 2016. Healthy Louisiana Plans are operated by private providers.

A_35. Dental Benefit Program – Regular

Specialized dental care services for adults and children provided through a system of care managed by Managed Care of North America.

A_36. Dental Benefit Program – Expansion

Specialized dental care services for adults provided through a system of care managed by Managed Care of North America to individuals made eligible for Medicaid coverage through Medicaid expansion beginning July 1, 2016.

A_37. Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP)

Since December 2015, the Behavioral Health Partnership covers the Coordinated System of Care (CSoc), a specialized program for children and youth with complex behavioral health needs who are in or most at risk of out-of-home placement.

A_38. Pharmacy Rebates – Regular

The federal Medicaid Drug Rebate Program (begun in 1991) is used by states and the federal government as a means to offset costs associated with Medicaid non-Expansion pharmacy and outpatient drug claims. In addition to federal rebates, individual states are allowed to enter into agreements with drug manufacturers in order to secure additional rebates.

A_39. Pharmacy Rebates – Expansion

The federal Medicaid Drug Rebate Program is used by states and the federal government as a means to offset costs associated with Medicaid Expansion pharmacy and outpatient drug claims. In addition to federal rebates, individual states are allowed to enter into agreements with drug manufacturers in order to secure additional rebates.

Public Providers

B_01. LSU – Facilities

The LSU Medical Facilities have been transitioned to Private-Public Partnerships with the exception of Lallie Kemp Medical Center (Independence), which was still publicly operated as of SFY 2017/18.

B_02. LSU – Physicians

Services through LSU-related providers which are not associated with LSU hospitals or distinct part psychiatric units. These may include clinics, professional services, lab work, etc.

B_03. LDH – State Developmentally Disabled Facilities

State-operated homes for DD recipients.

B_04. LDH – Villa Feliciana Nursing Home

State-operated facility that provides professional nursing and rehabilitation services provided on a 24-hour basis at Villa Feliciana Medical Complex.

B_05. LDH – Office of Public Health

Provides preventive health services and screenings through community health programs.

B_06. LDH – Office of Behavioral Health

Provides services and supports for individuals with mental illness and addictive disorders.

B_07. LDH – Human Services Districts

10 Regional entities that provide resources and programs for community support and rehabilitation such as supported living, support coordination and vocational and rehabilitation services. The available programs vary by region.

B_08. State – Education

Louisiana Special Education Center and Louisiana School for the Deaf.

B_09. Local Education Agencies for School Based Health (SBH) Services

Services provided by local education agencies including physical therapy, occupational therapy, speech language therapy, audiology services, behavioral health services and nursing services.

Buy-Ins and Supplements

C_01. Medicare Premiums and Supplements

Payments to CMS permit the state, as part of its total assistance plan, to provide medical insurance protection to designated categories of needy individuals who are eligible for Medicaid and also meet Medicare eligibility requirements. These payments are mostly Medicare Buy-in premiums paid on behalf of Medicaid-eligible recipients.

C_02. Part D Clawback

Mandatory state dollars paid to CMS beginning in January 2006 to help finance Medicare prescription drug coverage offered under Part D for dual eligibles. The amount a state must pay depends on guidelines the federal government has established under the Medicare Modernization Act (MMA).

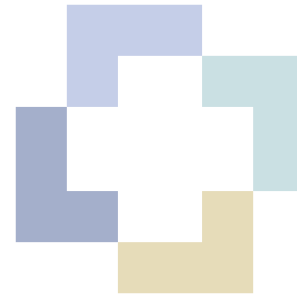
Uncompensated Care Costs

D_01. LSU – Facilities

For included hospitals refer to number B_01 under Public Providers.

D_02. LDH – Office of Behavioral Health

D_03. Private Hospitals



APPENDIX C: GLOSSARY

Applied Behavior Analysis (ABA): The program that provides community-based behavioral and psychological services to individuals under 21 years of age who have been diagnosed with a condition for which ABA services are considered appropriate, such as autism spectrum disorders. Services were made available through Medicaid in 2014. It was moved into managed care beginning February 2018.

Breast and Cervical Cancer Program: The program provides full Medicaid benefits to uninsured women who are identified through the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) National Breast and Cervical Cancer Early Detection Program. These women have been diagnosed with breast or cervical cancer or a pre-cancerous condition and are in need of treatment. The Medicaid program does not have income or resource limits, but the CDC requires that the income be less than 200% of the FPG. After February 2016 most individuals covered by this program were eligible for Healthy Louisiana.

Child Health and Maternity Program (CHAMP) – Child: Medicaid eligibility for poverty-level children under the age of 19 who are eligible for Medicaid if they meet all program requirements.

Child Health and Maternity Program (CHAMP) – Pregnant Woman: Medicaid eligibility for a CHAMP Pregnant Woman may begin at any time during a medically verified pregnancy and as early as three months prior to the month of the application if all requirements of the program are met.

Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS):

The federal agency charged with overseeing and approving states' implementation and administration of the Medicaid and Medicare programs.

Co-payment: A fixed dollar amount paid by a Medicaid enrollee at the time of receiving a covered service from a participating provider.

Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS):

DHHS administers many of the "social" programs at the federal level that deal with the health and welfare of citizens of the United States. It is the federal department responsible for the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services.

Disproportionate Share Hospitals (DSH): Payments made by the Medicaid program to hospitals designated as serving a disproportionate share of low-income or uninsured patients. DSH payments are in addition to regular Medicaid payments for providing care to Medicaid beneficiaries. The maximum amount of federally matched funds available annually to individual states for DSH payments is specified in the federal Medicaid statute.

Disabled Adult Child (DAC): Provides Medicaid coverage to individuals over the age of 18 who became blind or disabled before the age of 22 and has lost SSI eligibility on or after July 1, 1987, as the result of entitlement to or increase in Retirement, Survivors and Disability Insurance (RSDI).

Disabled Widows and Widowers: Provides Medicaid coverage to disabled widows/widowers (between the ages of 50 and 59) who would be eligible for SSI had there been no elimination of the reduction factor in the federal formula and no subsequent cost-of-living adjustments.

Deficit Reduction Act of 2005 (DRA): Enacted in February 2006 to reduce the rate of federal and state Medicaid spending growth through new flexibility on Medicaid premiums, cost sharing and benefits, along with tighter controls on asset transfers in order to qualify for long-term care through Medicaid.

Direct Waiver Payments: Payments made on behalf of HCBS Waiver recipients for services, such as support coordination, assistive devices, home health care, respite care, personal care attendant, supported employment, environmental modifications, personal emergency response systems, companion service, transition and transportation to and from services or medical care, etc.

Dual Eligible: Individuals who are entitled to Medicare and are eligible for full or partial Medicaid benefits. Medicaid may pay for all or a portion of Medicare Part A and B premiums, co-payments and deductibles for dual eligibles.

Eligible: A person who is qualified for Medicaid but may or may not be enrolled.

Enrollee: A person who is Medicaid eligible, has applied for and was approved by the Medicaid program to receive benefits regardless of whether he or she received any service and/or any claims were filed on his or her behalf. Refer to the technical note on page 7 for more details.

Expansion: Medicaid expansion under the Affordable Care Act was put into place in Louisiana in SFY 2016/17. Individuals age 19 through 64 who are not eligible for Medicaid in another program and are not already enrolled in Medicaid may enroll through Medicaid expansion.

Expenditure: In this report, expenditure refers to fiscal information derived from the financial system of the Integrated State Information System (ISIS). ISIS reports the program expenditures after all claims and financial adjustments have been taken into account.

Family Independence Temporary Assistance Program (FITAP): In Louisiana, Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) is provided under a program known as the FITAP. This program provides temporary assistance for needy pregnant women and families with minor children under Title IV-A of the Social Security Act.

The program provides eligible individuals with cash assistance and supportive services if those families meet eligibility requirements and are otherwise complying with FITAP requirements.

Family Opportunity Act (FOA): Implemented in October 2007 under the DRA, FOA is a buy-in program that grants Medicaid access to children who have a disability, but have maxed out their private health insurance or are ineligible for Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Medicaid, or LaCHIP because of parent income or private health insurance. FOA covers children up to 300% of the FPG. Cost sharing is required. The program offers full Medicaid benefits, though most of FOA enrollees have other health care coverage and only use the Medicaid coverage for wrap-around of services and benefits not covered through their private plan. FOA enrollees are required to keep employer sponsored insurance if the employer is paying at least 50% of the total annual premium.

Federal Fiscal Year (FFY): The FFY starts October 1 and ends September 30 of the following calendar year.

Federal Medical Assistance Percentage (FMAP): FMAP is the percentage the federal government will match on state money spent on Medicaid; also known as Federal Financial Participation (FFP).

Fee-for-Service (FFS): A model of payment in which Louisiana Medicaid pays each service provider directly based on the services provided to Medicaid recipients. While Louisiana Medicaid has been moving away from the FFS model in favor of managed care; there are still FFS programs and enrollees. Some populations are excluded from managed care, and there are some services which are exclusive to payment under FFS such as waiver services, long-term care and services through intermediate care facilities for the developmentally disabled.

Financial Eligibility: Limits on the amount of income and the amount of resources an individual is allowed to have in order to qualify for coverage.

Full Dual Eligible: Medicare beneficiary who is eligible for full Medicaid services. Medicaid pays the deductible and co-payments for Medicare services and may cover other Medicaid services not covered by Medicare.

Healthy Louisiana: The term used for the managed care Health Plans which coordinate physical health care for Medicaid recipients. Healthy Louisiana consists of five health plans which have the same core benefits and services, but may offer recipients enhanced benefits.

Inflation: An overall general price level increase of goods and services in an economy, usually measured by the Consumer Price Index (CPI) and the Producer Price Index (PPI) by the Bureau of Economic Analysis.

LaMOMS: Medicaid program that provides pregnancy-related services, delivery and care up to 60 days after delivery for pregnant women with income up to 133% of the FPG.

Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership (LBHP): A fully integrated managed care system for behavioral health. LBHP coordinates services across multiple agencies and is operated by Magellan Health Services, Inc.

Long-Term Care (LTC): An applicant/recipient may be eligible for Medicaid services in the LTC program if he or she requires medical assistance for a defined activity of daily living (ADL) such as dressing, eating, bathing, ambulation, etc. These services may be provided either in a facility, in an individual's home or in the community.

Louisiana Children's Health Insurance Program (LaCHIP): As a result of the Federal Balanced Budget Act of 1997 and the Social Security Act, the federal government has provided states with funding for a state children's health insurance program with enhanced FMAP. In Louisiana, the program is called LaCHIP. LaCHIP is a Medicaid expansion that covers children less than 19 years old and up to 212% of the FPG.

LaCHIP Affordable Plan (LAP): A stand-alone program that provides Medicaid coverage for children under the age of 19 not covered by health insurance and is below 250% FPG. Some cost sharing is associated with LAP through monthly premiums and co-payments.

Low Income and Needy Care Collaboration Agreement (LINCCA): Agreements between private hospitals, and public state and local hospitals and hospital districts that allow private hospitals to take on services for low-income and needy patients which alleviates the financial strain upon the government entities that can then utilize those funds to supplement the Medicaid program and draw down federal financial participation. There is no legal obligation to contribute funding to the Medicaid supplemental payment program and is done at their sole discretion.

Managed Care: A health care delivery system that manages the delivery of Medicaid services through contracted arrangements between state Medicaid and managed care entities (MCEs).

Mandatory Services: In order to receive federal Medicaid funding, each state must agree to provide mandatory services to the Medicaid eligible population. Along with mandatory services, states are free to offer optional services and receive federally matched funds for all of them. Some programs are limited by eligibility requirements or service limits, but all Medicaid services must be provided to enrolled children under age 21 if the services are deemed medically necessary.

Medicaid Purchase Plan (MPP): Allows working individuals up to 100% of the FPG with disabilities to "buy in" to Louisiana Medicaid health coverage. It was implemented in January 2004. This optional Medicaid program was authorized by the Ticket to Work Act and Work Incentives Improvement Act of 1999. Before SFY 2014/15, individuals whose income exceeded 100% of FPG were allowed to pay a premium to gain access to this program. As of July 2014, individuals were only allowed to take part in this program if they had an income of 100% of the FPG or less and do not pay any premiums. MPP provides full medical coverage.

Medically Needy Program (MNP): Provides Medicaid coverage in a categorical assistance program when income and resources of the individual or family are sufficient to meet basic needs, but are not sufficient to meet medical needs according to the state's established Medically Needy standards. Within the MNP there are two groups of individuals or families whose medical expenses spend down (reduce) their income to levels at or below the Medically Needy Income Eligibility Standards (MNIES). The first of these is Spend-down Medically Needy, which can apply to Children, Parents and Caretaker Relatives as well as individuals who are aged, blind, or have a disability and are not institutionalized. The second Spend-down group is Long Term Care (LTC) Spend-down Medically Needy, which is available to individuals or couples residing in Medicaid LTC facilities whose resources are within Medicaid limits but whose income exceeds the special income limit. Similar to regular Spend-down Medically Needy, LTC Spend-down applicants must have a reduced income due to medical expenses.

Medical Vendor Administration (MVA): Responsible for the development, implementation, and enforcement of the administrative and programmatic policies of the Medicaid program with respect to eligibility.

Medical Vendor Payments (MVP): The financial entity from which all health care providers serving Medicaid enrollees and the uninsured and the managed care plans are paid.

Medicare: Like Medicaid, Medicare was created by the Social Security Act of 1965, but the two are different. Medicare is a federally paid and administrated insurance program that has four parts of coverage: Parts A, B, C, and D.

Medicare Part A: The hospital insurance portion of Medicare. Part A covers inpatient hospital care, skilled nursing facility care, some home health agency services and hospice care.

Medicare Part B: The supplementary or “physicians” insurance portion of Medicare. Part B covers services of physicians/other suppliers, outpatient care, medical equipment and supplies, and other medical services not covered by the hospital insurance part of Medicare.

Medicare Part C: Provides for a managed care delivery system for Medicare services.

Medicare Part D: Provides Medicare beneficiaries with assistance paying for prescription drugs. It was enacted as part of the Medicare Prescription Drug, Improvement and Modernization Act of 2003 (MMA) and went into effect on January 1, 2006. Unlike coverage in Medicare Parts A and B, Part D coverage is not provided within the traditional Medicare program. Instead, beneficiaries must affirmatively enroll in one of the many hundreds of Part D plans offered by private companies.

Non-Waiver Payments: All other payments, besides those for direct waiver services, made on behalf of HCBS Waiver recipients, such as physician, hospital, pharmacy, etc.

Parents and Caretaker Relative Group: Provides Medicaid coverage to individuals living with and assuming primary responsibility for the care of a dependent child under the age of 18. This group includes individuals with income less than or equal to 19% of the FPG.

Partial Dual Eligible: Medicare beneficiary who does not qualify for full Medicaid services. Medicare Savings Program serves the partial eligibles by assisting with Medicare premium and cost sharing programs through the Medicaid program.

Payment: Refers to information derived from the claims-based data sets produced by the Medicaid fiscal intermediary and the Medicare Buy-in and Part D premiums. Refer to the technical note on page 7 for a detailed explanation.

Personal Care Services (LTC/PCS/PAS): Services under the state plan, that offers EPSDT, Long Term Care, Personal Assistance Services and Personal Care Services.

Personal Care Waiver Services: Services that provide companion services offered by Home and Community-Based Service (HCBS) Waivers.

Prior Authorization: A management tool used to verify whether proposed treatments/services are medically necessary and appropriate for the patient.

Program for All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly (PACE): Program that coordinates and provides all needed preventive, primary, acute and long-term care services so that older individuals can continue to live in the community.

Provider: A person, group or agency that provides a covered Medicaid service to a Medicaid recipient.

Provisional Medicaid: Implemented in February 2014 to cover individuals with disabilities and those age 65 and older who meet criteria for Supplemental Security Income (SSI) but are not currently receiving it. Provisional Medicaid allows individuals to receive full Medicaid services while their application for SSI is being considered by the Social Security Administration (SSA). Provisional Medicaid covers individuals with incomes of up to 74% of the FPG and assets of up to \$2,000 (\$3,000 for couples).

Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB): Individuals who have income up to 100% of the FPG or less, have resources that do not exceed twice the limit for SSI eligibility. Medicaid pays their Medicare Part A premiums, if any, Medicare Part B premiums, Part D, Medicare deductibles and coinsurance for Medicare services provided by Medicare providers.

Qualifying Individuals-1 (QI-1): Went into effect January 1, 1998. There is an annual cap on the amount of money available, which may limit the number of individuals in the group. These individuals are entitled to Medicare Part B, have income of 120% to 135% of FPG, have resources that do not exceed twice the limit for SSI eligibility and are not otherwise eligible for Medicaid.

Recipient: A person is considered a ‘recipient’ if any claims related transaction(s) or Medicare Buy-in or Part D premium payment(s) occurred on behalf of that person during the state fiscal year. The data for this report is based on a claim’s date of payment (DOP). Refer to the technical note on page 7 for a detailed explanation.

Slot: Medicaid Waivers are limited to a certain number of recipients based on funding availability and recommendations by CMS. The available positions are referred to as slots.

Specified Low-Income Medicare Beneficiary (SLMB): Medicaid pays their Medicare Part B premium only. The eligibility requirements are the same as for the Qualified Medicare Beneficiary (QMB) except that income limits fall between 100% and 120% of FPG.

State Fiscal Year (SFY): The SFY is a 12-month calendar that begins July 1 and ends June 30 of the following calendar year.

State Plan: The State Plan is the formal agreement between Louisiana and Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) regarding the policies governing the administration of the state's Medicaid program. Amendments to the State Plan must be submitted to CMS for review and approval no later than the end of the quarter in which the amendment becomes effective. Federal financial participation (FFP) for any added costs is not available to the state until the amendment is approved.

Supplemental Payments: Payments that the federal government allows states to reimburse set provider types (hospitals, physicians and ambulance) for certain uncompensated care provided under Medicaid at an amount equal to what Medicare would have paid for the same service.

Supplemental Security Income (SSI): A federal cash assistance program for low-income aged, blind and disabled individuals established by Title XVI of the Social Security Act. States may use SSI income limits to establish Medicaid eligibility.

System of Care: A spectrum of effective, community-based services and supports for children and youth with or at risk for mental health or other challenges and their families. It is organized into a coordinated network, builds meaningful partnerships with families and youth, and addresses their cultural and linguistic needs, in order to help them to function better at home, in school, in the community and throughout life.

Take Charge Plus: Medicaid's Take Charge waiver program was replaced with the Take Charge Plus (TCP) state plan program in July 2014. Under this state plan program, women and men of any age with an income at or below 138% of the FPG are covered for testing

and treatment for sexually transmitted infections, contraception and well visits and prescriptions related to family planning. Most individuals formerly covered under TCP now qualify for full Medicaid benefits under the Adult Group. TCP is maintained for those who do not qualify for full Medicaid benefits or enrollment in Healthy Louisiana. These benefits are provided under the FFS program only. These services include education and counseling, contraceptive medication and supplies, sexually transmitted infection (STI) screening and treatment, voluntary sterilization procedures and yearly physical exams.

Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF): TANF, commonly known as welfare, is the monthly cash assistance program for poor families with children under the age of 18. The Personal Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act of 1996 (PRWORA) (Pub. L. 104-193), as amended, is the welfare reform law that established the TANF program.

Uncompensated Care Costs (UCC): Payments to hospitals for providing inpatient and outpatient care for uninsured and low income individuals who are not financially capable of paying for the medical services they receive. These hospitals are Disproportionate Share Hospitals, meaning they provide a certain percentage of their total patient care to the indigent population.

Unduplicated (Eligible/Recipient): An unduplicated eligible/recipient is a uniquely counted eligible/recipient who is counted only once during a given period for any particular category of interest.

Upper Payment Limit (UPL): Payments that the federal government allows states to reimburse hospitals for certain uncompensated care provided under Medicaid at an amount equal to what Medicare would have paid for the same service, which is typically at a higher amount. UPL is financed with both state and federal matched funds.

Waiver: A Medicaid waiver grants states permission to waive certain federal requirements in order to operate a specific kind of program. Federal law allows states to enact two types of Medicaid waivers: Program Waivers [1915 (b), 1915 (c)] and Research and Demonstration Waivers [1115].

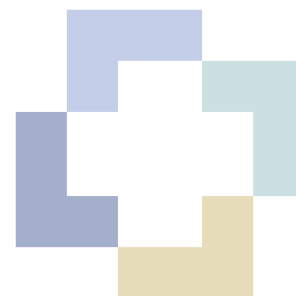
Youth Aging Out of Foster Care: Provides Medicaid coverage to youth between the ages of 18 and 21 who are transitioning out of foster care in Louisiana.

APPENDIX D: ACRONYMS

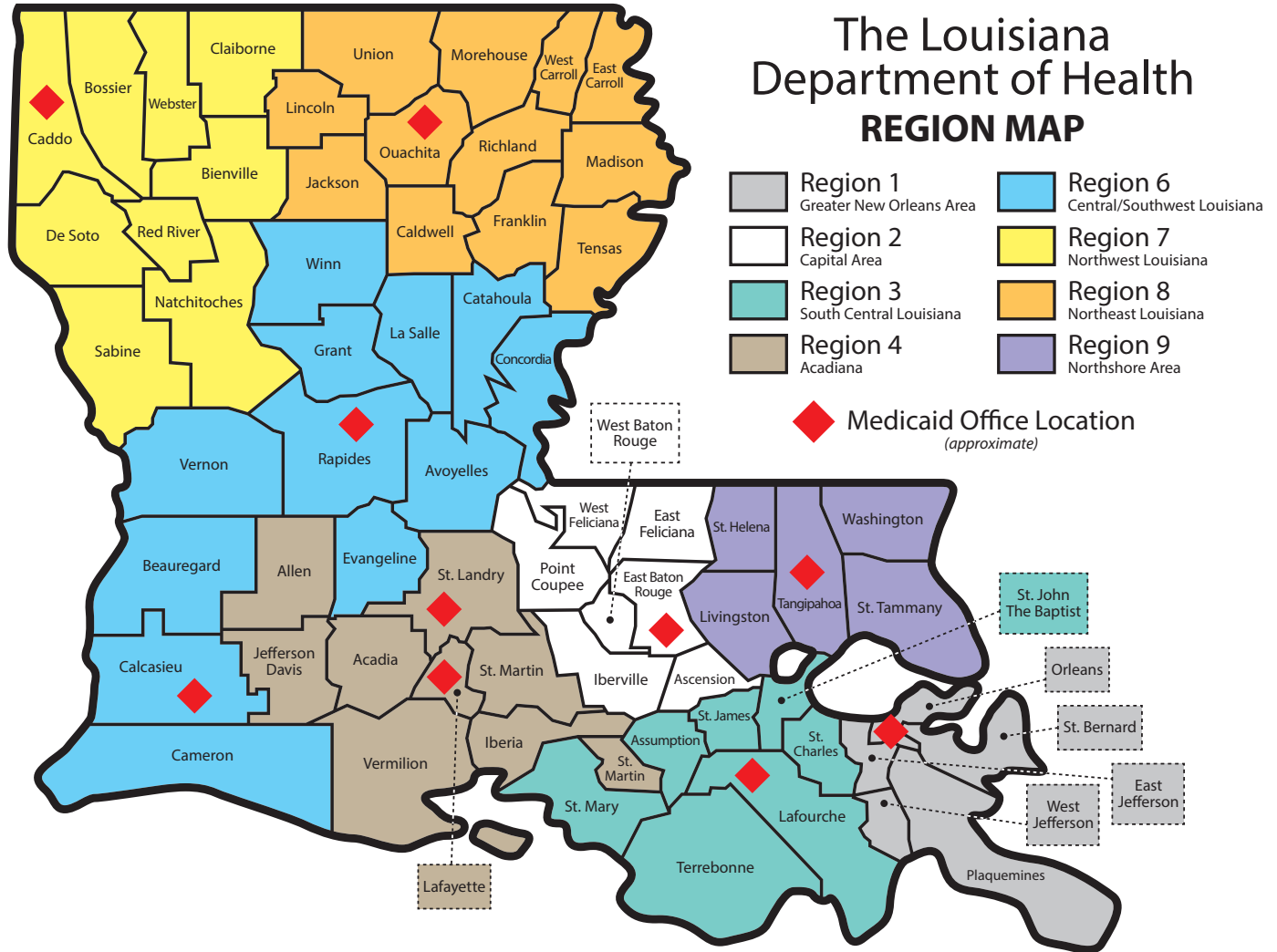
ABA	Applied Behavior Analysis	FITAP	Family Independence Temporary Assistance Program
ACA	Affordable Care Act	FMAP	Federal Medical Assistance Percentage
ADHC	Adult Day Health Care	FOA	Federal Opportunity Act
ADL	Activities of Daily Living	FPG	Federal Poverty Guidelines
AFDC	Aid to Families with Dependent Children (Now LIFC)	FPL	Federal Poverty Level
BCOS	Budget Category of Service	FQHC	Federally Qualified Health Center
BHSF	Bureau of Health Services Financing (Also Medicaid)	FSO	Family Support Organizations
BOE	Basis of Eligibility	GNOCHC	Greater New Orleans Community Health Connection
CC	Children's Choice Waiver	HCBS	Home and Community-Based Services
CCW	Community Choices Waiver	HCSD	Health Care Services Division
CDC	Centers for Disease Control	HEDIS	Healthcare Effectiveness Data and Information Set
CHAMP	Child Health and Maternity Program	HIT	Health Information Technology
CMS	Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services	HSC	Health Sciences Center
CPI	Consumer Price Index	IADL	Instrumental Activities of Daily Living
CSoC	Coordinated System of Care	ICF/ID	Intermediate Care Facility – Intellectually Disabled
CWO	Child Welfare Office	ISIS	Integrated State Information System
CY	Calendar Year	LaCHIP	Louisiana Children's Health Insurance Program
DAC	Disabled Adult Child	LaHIPP	Louisiana Health Insurance Premium Payment
DD	Developmentally Disabled	LAP	LaCHIP Affordable Plan
DHHS	Department of Health and Human Services	LBHP	Louisiana Behavioral Health Partnership
DME	Durable Medical Equipment	LDH	Louisiana Department of Health
DOE	Department of Education	LIFC	Low Income Families with Children
DOP	Date of Payment	LINCCA	Low Income and Needy Care Collaboration Agreement
DOS	Date of Service	LIS	Low Income Subsidy
DRA	Deficit Reduction Act of 2005	LSU	Louisiana State University
DSH	Disproportionate Share Hospitals	LSUMC	Louisiana State University Medical Center
ESO	Economic Stability Office	LTC	Long Term Care
EDA	Elderly and Disabled Adult	LT-PCS	Long Term – Personal Care Services
EHR	Electronic Health Records	LTSS	Long Term Services and Supports
EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment	MAGI	Modified Adjusted Gross Income
ESRD	End Stage Renal Disease	MARS	Management Administrative Reporting Subsystem
FFP	Federal Financial Participation (Also FMAP)	MCE	Managed Care Entity
FFS	Fee-for-Service		
FFY	Federal Fiscal Year		

MCO	Managed Care Organization
MD	Medical Doctor
MDW	MARS Data Warehouse
MLTSS	Managed Long Term Supports and Services
MMA	Medicare Modernization Act of 2003
MMIS	Medicaid Management Information System
MNP	Medically Needy Program
MPP	Medicaid Purchase Plan
MSP	Medicare Savings Program
MVA	Medical Vendor Administration
MVP	Medical Vendor Payment
NBCCEDP	National Breast and Cervical Cancer Early Detection Program
NCQA	National Committee for Quality Assurance
NEMT	Non-Emergency Medical Transportation
NOW	New Opportunities Waiver
OAAS	Office of Aging and Adult Services
OBH	Office of Behavioral Health
OCDD	Office For Citizens with Developmental Disabilities
OLOL	Our Lady of the Lake
OMF	Office of Management and Finance
OOS	Out-of-State
PACE	Program of All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly
PAS	Personal Assistance Services
PCCM	Primary Care Case Management
PCP	Primary Care Physician/Provider
PCS	Personal Care Services
PMPM	Per-Member-Per-Month
PSH	Permanent Supportive Housing
PSP	Prohibited SSI Provisions
QDWI	Qualified Disabled Working Individual
QI	Qualified Individuals
QMB	Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
RFP	Request for Proposal
ROW	Residential Options Waiver
RSDI	Retirement, Survivors and Disability Insurance
SBH	School Based Hospital
SCHIP	State Children’s Health Insurance Program

SFY	State Fiscal Year
SGA	Substantial Gainful Activity
SLMB	Specified Low-Income Beneficiary
SMO	Statewide Management Organization
SSA	Social Security Administration
SSI	Supplemental Security Income
SW	Supports Waiver
TANF	Temporary Aid for Needy Families
TB	Tuberculosis
UCC	Uncompensated Care Costs
UPL	Upper Payment Limit
WAA	Wrap Around Agencies



APPENDIX E: MEDICAID OFFICE INFORMATION



The Louisiana Department of Health REGION MAP

- Region 1
Greater New Orleans Area
 - Region 2
Capital Area
 - Region 3
South Central Louisiana
 - Region 4
Acadiana
 - Region 6
Central/Southwest Louisiana
 - Region 7
Northwest Louisiana
 - Region 8
Northeast Louisiana
 - Region 9
Northshore Area
- Medicaid Office Location
(approximate)

ALEXANDRIA
Rapides Parish
1507 Lee Street
Alexandria, LA 71301

BATON ROUGE
Eat Baton Rouge Parish
2521 Wooddale Boulevard
Baton Rouge, LA 70805

HAMMOND
Tangipahoa Parish
45615 University Park Avenue
Hammond, LA 70401

LAFAYETTE
Lafayette Parish
117 Production Drive
Lafayette, LA 70508

LAKE CHARLES
Calcasieu Parish
One Lakeshore Drive, Suite 700
Lake Charles, LA 70629

MONROE
Ouachita Parish
24 Accent Drive, Suite 119
Monroe, LA 71202

NEW ORLEANS
Orleans Parish
1450 Poydras Street, Suite 1018
New Orleans, LA 70112

OPELOUSAS
St. Landry Parish
6069 I-49 Service Road, Suite B
Opelousas, LA 70570

SHREVEPORT
Caddo Parish
3020 Knight Street, Suite 100
Shreveport, LA 71105

THIBODAUX
Lafourche Parish
1222 Tiger Drive
Thibodaux, LA 70301